TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—MUSIC—THE THEATRE—CIN-
EMA—EDUCATION—LAW—RELIGION—
MEDICINE—SCIENCE—BUSINESS—
FINANCE—SPORT—AERO-
NAUTICS—THE PRESS

-:-

INDEX

to

VOLUME XV

From January 6, 1930, to June 30, 1930, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME, INCORPORATED
350 East 22nd Street, Chicago
205 East 42nd Street, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XV

January 6, 1930, to June 30, 1930

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
9 Je 21 (June 9, page 21)

A

Abbot, George, in *Those We Love*.....3 Mr 54
Abbott, Grace, child guidance clinics in U. S.....6 Ja 58
Abbott, Rt. Rev. Henry P. A., resigns his Bishopric, 12 My 34; resignation not accepted.....2 Je 37
A. B. C. Countries, invasion of English language talkies.....19 My 19
Abyssinia; Empress Zauditu dies of shock (p).....14 Ap 23
Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, prizes for 1929.....21 Ap 68
"Acey-Deucy" played in the Navy (L)....26 My 8
Acoustical Machine, description of.....14 Ap 36
Advertisement on happiness.....14 Ap 76
Adair, J. B., on Al Jolson (L).....24 F 4
Adams, Charles Francis, sails for Naval Conference (p), 20 Ja 12; defends Naval Treaty.....26 My 14
Adams Express-Southern Express, earnings.3 F 42
Adams, James T., *The Adams Family* reviewed (p).....16 Je 71
Adams, Maude, announces return to stage.26 My 36
Adams, Roger, working on cure for leprosy.....3 Mr 37
Addams, Jane, birthday 19 My 70; on social work.....23 Je 30
Additon, Henrietta, on girls.....23 Je 30
Adler, Adolph, in *The Wild Man*.....26 My 40
Adler, Charles, in *The Wild Man*.....26 My 40
Adler, Frances, in *The Wild Man*.....26 My 40
Adler, Irving, in *The Wild Man*.....26 My 40
Adler, Jacob, sketch of.....26 My 40
Adler, Julia, in *The Wild Man*.....26 My 40
Adler, Louis, to build 105-story office bldg.....19 My 52
Adler, Max, gives planetarium to Chicago (p).....19 My 72
Admirals *v.* Naval Treaty.....9 Je 14
Adrenal cortex & cancer, as cure.....24 F 36
Adriatic Electric Co. controlled by European Elec. Corp.....17 F 51
Advertisement for job while in jail.....26 My 74
Advertising & Advertising Agents, new publication.....3 Mr 42
Advertising of N. Y. *Times*.....13 Ja 52
Advertising awards listed.....12 My 32
Advertising Federation of America, 26th convention.....2 Je 50
Aebischer, Walter E., on McManamy (L).20 Ja 4
Aeolian Co., exhibits at Motorboat Show..27 Ja 47
Air, impurities in.....13 Ja 59
Agha, Zaro, 156-yr. old teetotaler (p)....17 Mr 76

Aeronautics

Aeronautics Branch (Dept. of Commerce) accident report.....21 Ap 34
Aeronautical Corp. of America demonstrates *Aeronca*.....21 Ap 38
Aeromarine Klemm, at Aviation Show...17 F 70
Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce sponsors St. Louis show.....24 F 28
Aeroplane Manufacturers of Canadian planes.....27 Ja 72
Aeropostale, Compagnie Generale v. N. Y. R. B. A., 17 F 69; dispute of mail rates.....3 Mr 57
Air accidents, rules on.....10 F 69
Air Clubs in Canada.....27 Ja 72
Air Corps reluctant to accept monoplanes.....7 Ap 55
Aircraft Show, All-American, in Detroit.....14 Ap 57
Air Investors, Inc., aviation statistics assembled by.....6 Ja 42
Air Law Review, published by N. Y. Univ.....20 Ja 59
Air Mail, Brown's plans for.....27 Ja 68
Air Maneuvers on Pacific Coast.....14 Ap 15
Airplane accidents, investigations of....24 F 28
Airplane wings, new device to prevent ice on.....14 Ap 57
Airplanes, greatest flight of (L).....30 Je 4
Airports, For New York, 10 Mr 57; at London, 21 Ap 36; of entry in Canada.27 Ja 72
Air Transport companies cut fare rates.10 F 69
Altitude for light planes, new record...10 Mr 57
Amphibian planes, experiment.....10 F 70
Atlantic air lanes, map of.....3 Mr 58
Aviation Corp., losses of.....14 Ap 57
Aviation Corp. of the Americas, year's losses.....31 Mr 51
Becker, Frederick H., unhurt in second wreck.....30 Je 52
Beacon, for Bellefonte, Pa.....19 My 36
Beech, Walter H., *Mystery S* & Sketch of (p).....24 F 30
Berliner-Joyce Aircraft Corp. adopted by N. A. Aviation, Inc.....23 Je 52
Bernstein, Lena, makes new ladies' endurance record.....12 My 30
Bleecker, Maitland B., & helicopter (p)..30 Je 50
Boeing System completes ten million miles flight.....23 Je 52
Boettner, John, has second place in Caterpillar Club.....24 Mr 67
Bowlus, Wm. H., record for U. S. glide (p).....10 Mr 57
British Air Ministry fog hazard device.30 Je 50
Bromley, Lieut. Harold, hard luck of....2 Je 36
Brock, Wm. S., Florida-Calif. flight....30 Je 52
Caterpillar Club described.....24 Mr 66
Chamberlin, Clarence D., demonstrates slow glide.....17 Mr 72
Coburn, Frederic G., fills Reed's and Hamilton's places.....12 My 28
Costes, Dieudonne ("Doudou"), wins Harmon Trophy.....17 Mr 72
Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Co. has new bombing plane 5 My 67; helicopter invention.....30 Je 50
Curtiss, Glenn H., celebrates 20th anniversary of company.....9 Je 28
Curtiss-Wright Exports Corp., foreign sale of planes.....21 Ap 34
Da Vinci, Leonardo, parachute credited to.....24 Mr 66
Department of Commerce (aero branch), accident report of, 21 Ap 34; to test & certify parachutes.....23 Je 52
Dittman, D. Allen, regains hearing after shock.....12 My 30
Doolittle, Lieut. James H., heads foreign sale of planes, 21 Ap 34; demonstrates Curtiss fighting craft in Austria.....16 Je 63
Duration with weight, record for.....10 Mr 57
Fierro, Roberto, N. Y.-Mexico flight....30 Je 52
Fleetster, at St. Louis Show.....24 F 28
Flight, greatest in 1918 (L).....30 Je 4
Fokker Aircraft Corp. adopt name of General.....2 Je 36
France, to concentrate on heavier-than-air craft.....26 My 21
French Subsidies listed.....2 Je 36
Geer, Dr. Wm. C., invents device for ice prevention.....14 Ap 57
General Aviation Corp. formerly Fokker..2 Je 36
Glassman, Don, book *Jump!* reviewed..24 Mr 66
Glider Record for U. S. (see Wm. H. Bowlus).....10 Mr 57
Gliders, towing not allowed.....31 Mr 51
Goldsborough, Frank, junior speed record (p).....12 My 28
Goodsell, Ogden M., uses man for marker.....2 Je 36
Graf Zeppelin, to South America, 26 My 21; to Rio Janeiro, 2 Je 36; to Lakehurst, 9 Je 28; to Friedrichshafen.....16 Je 63
Guggenheim Fund, money to Georgia Tech.....17 Mr 70
Guggenheim gold medal to Dr. L. Prandtl.....19 My 36
Halliburton, Erle P., proposes network of passenger lines, (p).....16 Je 62
Hammond, John H., Jr. invents new television piloting device (p).....9 Je 28
Hansa, Luft, begins air taxi service....7 Ap 56
Harmon, Clifford, trophy.....12 Mr 72
Harmon Trophy awarded to D. Costes.17 Mr 72
Hawks, Capt. Frank M., towed in glider, 14 Ap 58; demonstrates air "trains".....7 Ap 56
Helicopter, invented by Bleecker (p)...30 Je 50
Hoffman, Major E. L., on parachute research.....24 Mr. 66
Hog Island sold to Philadelphia for airport.....21 Ap 36
Holm, Capt. Lutzow, continues Antarctic explorations.....3 Mr 57
Huffman, Stanley C., flies tiny plane..21 Ap 38
International League of Aviators award trophy.....17 Mr 72
International Zeppelin Transport Corp. formed.....7 Ap 55
Irvin, Leslie, first test of parachute...24 Mr 66
Jackson, Dale, record Montreal-New York flight.....23 Je 52
Johnson, Amy, rivals Hinkler, 26 My 21; successful flight to Australia (p)..2 Je 36
Lea, Hunter Y., airport marker.....2 Je 36
Lindbergh, Col. Chas. A., member of Caterpillar Club, 24 Mr 67; noteworthy record of.....26 My 21
Litchfield, Paul W., re-elected president of Int. Zep. Corp.....7 Ap 55
Lunken Airport, plans for.....24 Mr 67
Maddux Air Lines, year's losses, 31 Mr 51; increase fares.....23 Je 52
Mendell, Loren W., arrested for smuggling.....14 Ap 58
Miklas, Wilhelm, rides in Curtiss Aeroplane (p).....16 Je 63
Montgomery, Roe, warning saves plane.10 Mr 57
National Air Transport bought by United 21 Ap 34; controlled by U. A. & T., 5 My 65
New York Rio & Buenos Aires *v.* Aeropostale, 3 Mr 57; orders 6 *Fleetsters*..24 F 28
Page, Frederick H., *v.* Curtiss.....13 Ja 61
Pan American Airways Inc. leads S. Amer. air routes, 10 Mr 57; year's losses, 31 Mr 51; has new 7-day route to Buenos Aires, 5 My 65
Parachutes described, 24 Mr 66; to be tested, 23 Je 52
Pickwick-Latin American Airways Inc. suspends service.....5 My 67
Planes shot at.....10 Mr 57
Prandtl, Dr. Ludwig, gets Guggenheim medal.....19 My 36
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Co., new engine of.....21 Ap 38
Radio-controlled planes demonstrated in England.....21 Ap 38
Records for altitude & speed with weight.....17 Mr 70
Rentschler, Fred B., wins control of Nat'l Air Transport, 5 My 65; on U. A. T.'s earnings, 31 Mr 57
Riiser-Larsen, Capt. Hjalmar, Antarctic explorations.....3 Mr 57
Rolls-Royce, engine of.....10 Mr 57
Rosendahl, Lieut. Chas. E., guest pilot on *Graf*.....21 Ap 38
Royal Air Force plane, crash of.....5 My 68
Ryan, *Foursome*, at St. Louis Show....24 F 28
St. Louis Show.....24 F 28
San Francisco Bay, airplane ferry service.....24 F 28
Schildauer, Lieut. Clarence H., to be guest pilot on Zeppelin.....21 Ap 38
Schlee, Edward F., record flight from Florida to Calif.....30 Je 52
Scott, Dr. Merit, device to prevent ice.14 Ap 57
Sidar, Col. Pablo, killed in flight to Buenos Aires.....19 My 36
Soucek, Lieut. Apollo, altitude record..16 Je 62
Speed, Lieut. Williams' plans for.....17 Mr 70
Speed with weight, record.....10 Mr 57
Stearman Junior at St. Louis.....24 F 28
Spela, rights to land on Portuguese soil.3 Mr 58
Stout, Wm. B., on aviation in U. S....26 My 21
Texaco *Eaglet*, towed across continent..14 Ap 58
Taft Beacon, plans for.....24 Mr 67
Towing aircraft forbidden.....31 Mr 51
Transcontinental Air Transport fare cut, 20 Ja 56; crash, 27 Ja 68; year's losses, 31 Mr 51; increase fares, 23 Je 52
Travel Air Co., sketch of.....24 F 30
Turner, Roscoe, tries to surpass Lindbergh.....26 My 21
United Aircraft & Transport Corp. gets control of N. A. T., 5 My 65; fails to get ownership of N. A. T., 21 Ap 34; increase in earnings, 31 Mr 51
Universal Avia. Corp. offers mileage books, 6 Ja 54; accident.....10 F 69
Wacker, Henry, has first place in Caterpillar Club.....24 Mr 67
Waco 110, at St. Louis show.....24 F 28
Walsh, D. H., plane wrecked after bought.....14 Ap 58
Western Canada Airways, largest private operators.....27 Ja 70
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., new piloting device.....5 My 67
Woolson, Capt. Lionel M., perishes in crash.....5 My 68
Wright Aeronautical Corp., fall of earnings.....31 Mr 51
Yancey, Capt. Lewis A., flies to Bermuda.....14 Ap 58
Young, Clarence M., on airplane accidents.....24 F 28
Aiken, Conrad, gets Pulitzer prize for verse.....19 My 60
Ainslie, Dr. Peter, *v.* chaplains.....28 Ap 26
Airedale taken to bed.....16 Je 66
Alabamium, suggested name for ekacesium (see Allison, Dr. Fred).....17 F 44
Alaska, map of, 6 Ja 53; gold strike in Poorman.....3 Mr 18
Alaska Juneau Gold Mining Co., earnings.20 Ja 37
Alba, Duke of, titles of.....13 Ja 6
Albee, Edward F., death of.....24 Mr 40
Albers, Wm. H., resigns from Kroger....5 My 47
Albion College (Mich.) riots.....24 F 38
Alcock, John H., to clean up Chicago crime (p).....30 Je 19
Alcohol, government formula for.....20 Ja 14
Aldrich, Mrs. Richard, on Prohibition...24 Mr 17
Aldridge, Walter H., on Foreign Trade Council.....2 Je 43
Aldrich, Winthrop W., on merger of Equitable & Chase (p), 17 Mr 49; to resign from Bankers' Trust Co., 12 My 47
Aleck-chea-ahoosh, in *American* (p).....5 My 80
Alexander the Great (p), Howard Carter's excavations.....9 Je 64
Alexanderson, Dr. Ernst F. W., research on television.....2 Je 48
Alford, Walter H., death of.....17 F 56
Algire, R. A., on crime insurance.....13 Ja 46
Allardyce, Sir Wm. L., death of.....23 Je 64
Alleghany Corp., offers big stock & bond issue, 24 Mr 54; investigated by I. C. C., 14 Ap 15
Allen, Crombie, on TIME in foreign lands (L).....13 Ja 8
Allen, Ethan, sketch of (p).....23 Je 17
Allen, Sen. Henry J., looses bet with Alice Longworth, 23 Je 34; on advertising.2 Je 50
Allen, Samuel J., find lost radium.....17 F 32
Allied Chemical & Dye Corp. nitrate industry.....26 My 47
Allighan, Garry, flays British reporters...10 F 58
Allison, Dr. Fred, discovers eka-cesium...17 F 44
Altheimer, Benjamin, birthday.....17 Mr 34
Alverdes, Paul, book reviewed.....27 Ja 79, 80
Aman, Maj. Dudley Leigh, created Baron.13 Ja 26
Amateur Athletic Union, bars Petkiewicz, 13 Ja 63; reinstates Petkiewicz, 20 Ja 60
Ambruster, Howard W., on poison ergot.16 Je 20
Ament, Mrs. Lucy C. T., suing for divorce.....26 My 70
American (N. Y.) sued by Stanislaus Zbyszko for libel.....24 F 70
American Airways, Inc., formation of.....17 F 68
American Art Dealers' Assn., 1929 fiscal summary.....7 Ap 55
American Assn. for the Advancement of Science, meeting of, reports of education section, 6 Ja 48, 50; awards of prizes, reports of meeting, 13 Ja 58

American Assn. for Cancer Research, skeptical about cure....28 Ap 44
American Bank Note Corp., earnings....5 My 50
American Bible Society, distribution of Bibles....9 Je 37
American Board of Famine Relief (L)...31 Mr 4
American Bookseller's Assn. plans for White House Library, 7 Ap 11; on White House Library, 21 Ap 11; convene in New York, 2 Je 44
American Braille Press, new publication...10 F 32
American Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers sells bank....3 F 45
American Car & Foundry Co. exhibit at Motorboat Show....27 Ja 47
American Chemical Society holds convention in Atlanta....21 Ap 28
American Child Health Assn., accomplishments of....12 My 71
American Cotton-Co-operative Assn. to control cotton....16 Je 19
American Cyanamid Co., on Muscle Shoals....31 Mr 17
American Embassy Buildings, request for discussion (L)....3 Mr 69
American Eugenics Society, baby bonus proposed....20 Ja 44
American Federation of Hard of Hearing, meeting....30 Je 30
American Federation of Labor, Southern Industrial conference at Charlotte, 20 Ja 16; meeting of department of Building Trades, 3 F 14
American & Foreign Power Co., Inc., cities served by....13 Ja 46
American Founders Corp., merger proposal....10 Mr 47
American Historical Society....13 Ja 50
American Indian art, comments on....10 F 43
American Institute of Architects convention 2 Je 24
American Institute E. E. meeting....10 F 66
American Institute of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers, discuss working Temperatures....3 Mr 51
American Iron & Steel Inst. awards medal....10 F 66
American Legion sponsors Cathedral of the Air....3 F 34
American Magazine, The, on value of college....27 Ja 44
American Mathematical Society, meeting...6 Ja 60
American Medical Assn. claim meningitis a "winter disease," 31 Mr 54; hospital report, 7 Ap 38
American Metal Co., earnings....5 My 50
American Museum of Natural History, lecture crowds, 20 Ja 55; ten million dollar drive, 19 My 72
American Newspaper Publishers Assn. annual meeting....5 My 36
American Opera Co. sponsors debut of Chapman....27 Ja 18
American Philosophical Society celebrates 203rd anniversary....5 My 26
American Philosophical Assn., meeting of..13 Ja 56
American Physical Society discusses theory of Zodiacal light, 3 Mr 52; meeting at Cornell, 30 Je 54
American Radio News Corp. founded by Hearst....16 Ja 22
American Safety Razor, earnings....5 My 50
American Rolling Mill Co. buys Sheffield Steel....26 My 52
American Society of Mechanical Engineers celebrate 50th anniversary, 14 Ap 34; present Gold Medal to Hoover, 21 Ap 11
American Society of Newspaper editors, meeting....28 Ap 24
American Solvents & Chemical Corp. absorbs other companies....26 My 54
American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Gifford objects to Federal Commission, 10 F 15; annual report, 17 Mr 49; stock of, 21 Ap 47; earnings, 28 Ap 52.
American Tobacco Co., statistics, anti-sweet campaign advertising, 3 F 41; statistics of, in Porto Rica, 17 Mr 53; sales and earnings, 17 Mr 53; Lucky Strikes *v.* Camels, 31 Mr 43; on advertising, 26 My 48
American Water Works & Electric Co., earnings....20 Ja 37
Ames, Hobart owns Old Hancock Place, Bird dog trials....3 Mr 60
Amnesia victim awakens....31 Mr 66
Amoskeag Mfg. Co. prospers....17 F 47
Amos 'n' Andy, review; sketch of (p), 3 Mr 30; time extended on tax return, 24 Mr 71
Amtorg Trading Corp. retains Albert Kahn Inc. for Soviet, 20 Ja 18; accused of backing U. S. Communists....12 My 21
Amundsen, Roald (ship) reproduction of Viking Ship....14 Ap 56
Anderson, Charles, death of....10 F 54
Anderson, Mrs. Charles, death of....24 Mr 38
Anderson, Harry B., dies from parrot fever....31 Mr 54
Anderson, Judge Harry B., violates narcotic law....24 Mr 14
Anderson, Karsten, on meat-eating diet..31 Mr 54
Anderson, Margaret, *My Thirty Years' War* reviewed; sketch of (p)....2 Je 70
Anderson, Tennessee Mitchell, death of....6 Ja 46
Andrae, George, on TIME's Latin (L)....2 Je 6
Andrews, Charlton, verse about TIME (L)..24 F 4
Andrews, Roy C., in Gobi Desert....9 Je 64
Angell, James R., decorated with Legion of Honor, 3 Mr 62; makes Memorial Day speech, 9 Je 16
Anglo-Canadian Pulp & Paper Mills, Ltd. consolidated with Canada Power....23 Je 44
Angora, base of archaeologists expedition...3 F 59

Animals

Animal noises broadcast....5 My 34
Animals, number slaughtered.... 10 F 52
Baboon killed by Merimackers.... 9 Je 32
Baboon startles Negroes....13 Ja 66
Bear crushes keeper to death....16 Je 64
Bear, hugs keeper to death....16 Je 68
Bears, killing restriction lifted....30 Je 52
Bee, Queen, pursued in car radiator....7 Ap 75
Bees sting mules to death....5 My 34
Cow, death of Jessie....10 Mr 64
Cow, Amkino's, in *Old & New* (p)....19 My 62
Cow, Holstein, triplet calves born to...26 My 71
Dog, mouth sewed together, 13 Ja 34; entangled in clothes wringer, 21 Ap 76; dispute of ownership, 19 My 74
Dog derby, won by Earl Brydges....17 Mr 62
Dogs, quarantined, attacked by Canine Defense League....17 F 66
Dog show....24 F 72
Dog Show at Morris & Essex Kennel Club....9 Je 32
Dog trials, Eagle Ferris wins in Kentucky....7 Ap 66
Eagle, balloon & bell tied to tail, 10 Mr 76; flys into airplane, 2 Je 36; rides in rumble seat and is captured, 23 Je 68
Eagles, U. S., bill for protection of....17 F 66
Fish, caught by hand, 3 F 61; first of season to Hoover, 19 My 11; fighting, at N. Y. aquarium, 30 Je 52
Frogs, International Championship for..2 Je 56
Game cock gaffs man in jugular vein....2 Je 69
Game cocks, fights illegal....10 Mr 66
German Shepherd dog, sketch of, 9 Je 32; (King Tut), death of, 16 Je 61
Gull, black-headed gull caught, 10 Mr 66; drops fish in fisherman's lap, 9 Je 66
Heath Cock, sketch of (p)....12 My 56
Lion, rescues trainer from tiger, 5 My 34; shot on way home, 21 Ap 77
Monkeys escape....14 Ap 70
My Play (horse), death of....21 Ap 60
Philadelphia Zoo, jungle air for....14 Ap 70
Scotties shown at Hutton estate....9 Je 32
Shark season opens....16 Je 64
Tiger claws trainer; lion comes to rescue....5 My 34
"Two Toes" wolf caught....7 Ap 66
Whale, white, seen at Newport, 9 Je 32; ferryboat runs into, 24 F 74
Annual International Flower Show....31 Mr 32
Antarctic, flights in, map of....3 F 54
Antheil, George, collaboration plans of, 6 Ja 62; his opera not accepted, 2 Je 62
Anti-freeze solution causes 3 deaths....10 Mr 76
Antique show in New York....17 Mr 56
Antiques, circular on (L)....20 Ja 8
Anti-Saloon League of America, anniversary of Prohibition in Detroit, 27 Ja 14; flayed by Blaine, 19 My 15
A. & P. plans opening of Pacific Coast stores....24 F 48
Apostle Faith Movement, The, branch in Los Angeles....31 Mr 61
Appel, Joseph H., review of book by....10 Mr 79
Appendectomy, man operates on self....9 Je 67
Arc-welding described....17 Mr 66
Architectural League, medal to Holabird & Root, 24 F 56; opens first Wright Exhibition, 9 Je 30
Architecture, schools of....2 Je 26
Arctic Patrol finishes experiment....10 F 69
Arizona, execution of first woman in....3 Mr 18
Argentina, President Irigoyen defeated..24 Mr 25
Argentina, La, recital cancelled account illness....17 F 34
Argonaut, The, on Prohibition....24 Mr 44
Arguelles, Elicia and Jai Alai....13 Ja 64
Arisman, F. H., on Capone Cover (L)....21 Ap 6
Arkansas, primary plans for, 19 My 12; man lives in tree, 24 Mr 76
Armco, Mo., correction (L)....9 Je 8
Armour & Co., earnings....20 Ja 37
Armour, Tommy, wins golf tournament..20 Ja 52
Arms & Armour, dean's collection....28 Ap 36
Arms, John T., sketch of....10 F 42
Armsby, George N., married....7 Ap 70
Armstrong, Dr. Charles, heads nationwide investigation of psittacosis....27 Ja 56
Armstrong, Mrs. Horatio H., elected treasurer of A. L. L. A....12 My 15
Army Air Corps, frigid flight of, 20 Ja 58; new uniforms proposed, 21 Ap 14; demonstrate equine gas mask, 28 Ap 11
Arno, Peter, to draw for *Smart Set*, 16 Je 22; separates from wife, 27 Ja 58; wins advertising prize, 12 My 32
Arnold, Billy, wins Indianapolis race....9 Je 18
Art in automobiles....13 Ja 46
Art Dealers' Assn., American, 1929 fiscal summary of....7 Ap 55
Artists, Mrs. H. C. Pell on....27 Ja 40
Asch, Nathan, review of book by....24 F 78
Ashes of body to be scattered by golf hazard....10 F 77
Ashkenazic Jews, sketch of....9 Je 40
Asia (ship) sunk....2 Je 23
A. S. P. C. A., expose of; sketch of, 17 F 64; opposed to cock-fighting, 10 Mr 66
"Aspiration" memorial for Valentino (p)....26 My 36
Associated Press, loses West to Republicans, 17 F 18; gets first pictures of Byrd Party, 14 Ap 30; flayed by Oswald G. Villard, 28 Ap 24; annual meeting, 5 My 36
Assn. against Prohibition Amendment, investigation of, 28 Ap 15; investigation continued, 12 My 17
Assn. of Junior Leagues of America propose International League....12 My 15
Assyria, University of, Chicago discoveries in....27 Ja 68
Astor, William Vincent, and Roosevelt Line (p), 10 F 48; wins horticultural prize, 17 F 60
Astor, Viscountess, gives dress to Plymouth Museum....17 F 60
Atchison, Thomas C., succeeds Dr. McNaugher as Moderator....9 Je 38
Athens, blind children (L)....31 Mr 8
Atlantic Coast Line passenger train seized for back taxes....21 Ap 52
Atlantic Monthly on Prohibition....24 Mr 46
Atlantic National Bank, merger of....23 Je 48
Atlantic Refining earnings, 17 Mr 50; earnings, 28 Ap 52
Atlantida, ancient inscriptions found....27 Ja 68
Atlantis, inscriptions found....27 Ja 68
A. T. & S. F. Ry (Santa Fe), wage increases in (L)....13 Ja 4
Atterbury, Wm. W., on Prohibition, 10 Mr 13; on railroad improvements, 31 Mr 48
Atwill, Lionel, marries Louise McArthur..16 Je 61
Atwood, M. V., on Pulitzer newspaper Public Service prize (L)....2 Je 8
Auburn Automobile Co., earnings....10 F 52
Auerbach, Maurice H., on Nanette (L)....2 Je 8
Augsburg Confession, anniversary....30 Je 36
Ault Peak discovered....6 Ja 60
Austin, Dr. Alonzo E., on vivisection....2 Je 56
Austin, American Co., promises deliveries of cars....30 Je 41
Austin, Anne, book reviewed....9 Je 72
Austin Company erecting City of Austingrad....9 Je 26
Austin, Sir Herbert & American Austin (p)....30 Je 41
Austin, Oliver L., Jr., corrects Terns' story (L)....10 Mr 8
Austria, Karl, Archduke Rainer, funeral of....16 Je 26
Australia, 50% supertax on importations, 14 Ap 24; Scullin, James H., opposes E. F. T. plan, 10 F 20
Austrian, Joseph, committed to sanitarium..9 Je 36
Auto-Hydro-Craft, exhibit at Motorboat Show....27 Ja 47
Automobile Show, opening of....13 Ja 43
Automobile wrecked, runs....13 Ja 66
Automobiles, profits, production, etc....13 Ja 44
Automobiles business at standstill....31 Mr 43
AutoStrop Safety Razor Co., sues Gillette on patent....21 Ap 50
Avent, James Monroe, famous handler....3 Mr 60
Aviation Corp., forms new company, 17 F 68; has new president, 28 Ap 16
Aviation Corp. of Delaware, formation of (L)....16 Je 8
Aviation Show held in Manhattan....17 F 70
Aviation stocks high market value of....6 Ja 42
Avon, Mass. man inflated with compressed air....13 Ja 66
Axe, girl hacks mother to death with....14 Ap 77
Ayer, N. W. & Son, *Directory of Newspapers*, 27 Ja 34; wins advertising prize, 10 Mr 72

B

Babies ride alone on train....10 F 76
Baby, 2-year-old smokes 3 cigars a day...26 My 74
Baby whistles instead of crying....27 Ja 74
Bach Festival in Bethlehem....26 My 72
Backgammon (game), described, 5 My 63; as played in the Navy (L)....26 My 8
Bagley, Tilden, wins argument with Gene Tunney....26 My 60
Bahai Wedding, ceremony of....10 Mr 70
Bailey, Justice Jennings, grants oilmen order against Wilbur's wishes....21 Ap 13
Bailey, J. W., announces candidacy for North Carolina senatorship....13 Ja 15
Bailey, J. W., defeats Furnifold McL. Simmons....16 Je 17
Bailey, Lady Mary, honored by King George....13 Ja 26
Baird, David Jr., married....30 Je 48
Baker, George F., gives $1,000,000 to Baker Memorial Library, 17 F 58; birthday, 7 Ap 70
Baker, Dr. Harry J., reports on Intelligence & Propensity at A. A. A. S. meeting....6 Ja 50
Baker, Newton D., on steel war....21 Ap 47
Balfour, Sir Arthur J., on Economic Advisory Council, 24 F 22; death of; sketch of (p), 31 Mr 22
Balfour Declaration, described....31 Mr 22
Ball on church steeple shot off....7 Ap 75
Ballard, Russell H., considered Boulder Dam villain (p)....10 F 13
Baltimore & Ohio R. R., realizes consolidation plans, 24 F 48; accepts I. C. C. plan, 3 Mr 45; earnings, 12 My 50
Balzac Galleries, Constantin Guys' exhibition....14 Ap 60
Bancamerica-Blair, buys 7% stock from General Foods Corp....5 My 48
Bancroft, Hugh, & Dow Jones (p)....19 My 47
Bancroft, Jane B., & Dow Jones (p)....19 My 47
Bandit, held J. E. Bristow for ransom....21 Ap 24
Bank Failures, listed....23 Je 48
Bank for International Settlements, asks McGarrah to be head, 3 F 23; elects Quesnay general manager, 5 My 19; receives ratification of Young Plan, 19 My 19; gets I. O. U. from Germany, 26 My 22
Bank Guaranty Law, in Nebraska....31 Mr 16
Bank Bay of Biscayne, failed....23 Je 48
Bank of England, industrial policy of....2 Je 44
Bank of Iceland, mismanagement of....17 F 25
Bank of Italy (San Francisco), ranking of....17 Mr 49
Bank of Manhattan, official opening of, 9 Je 46; built by Starrett Brothers & Eken, Inc. (L), 23 Je 8
Bank Robbery in East Orange, N. J....17 Mr 15
Bank Run in Fort Worth, Tex....10 Mr 47
Bankers' Industrial Development Co., formed by Bank of England....2 Je 44
Bankers Trust Co., sells $3,000,000 shares....12 My 47

Banks, earnings of....20 Ja 37
Banks, Leslie, in *The Infinite Shoeblack*...3 Mr 54
Banuet, Alfred, national handball title...17 Mr 64
Baptist Property in India unshaken (L)...9 Je 6
Baptists, meet at New Orleans, 26 My 41; at Cleveland, 9 Je 40
Bar, collapsible for homes....14 Ap 14
Barab, J., on dynamite (L)....14 Ap 8
Barclay, McClelland, divorced....27 Ja 63
Barclay's Bank (London), ranking of...17 Mr 49
Barfield, J. H., legless....13 Ja 66
Barker, William G., death of....24 Mr 67
Barling N. B. 3, at Aviation Show....17 F 70
Barlow, Joseph E., dispute over Cuban land....24 F 13
Barlow, Lester P., sponsors toll boulevard (p)....14 Ap 15
Barnard, George G., on decay of statues..17 F 60
Barnard, Dr. Harry E., on food fads....10 Mr 41
Barnes, Dr. Charles F., wins golden diploma....16 Je 20
Barnes, H. C., on power dives (L)....23 Je 4
Barnes, Julius H., sketch of (c), 5 My 54; leads attack on Farm Board, 12 My 15; elected president of General Bronze Corp., 9 Je 58
Barrett, B. Winston, on Capone cover (L)....21 Ap 6
Barrett, Helen M., death of....26 My 71
Barrie, Sir James M., on making speeches.23 Je 34
Barron, Clarence W., & Dow Jones....19 My 47
Barrymore, John, in *The Man from Blankley's* (p), 7 Ap 68; daughter born to, 21 Ap 58
Barstow, Jack, injured in crash....12 My 30
Barth, Hans, piano recital of (p)....3 Mr 64
Barthou, Mme Louis Jean, death of....27 Ja 63
Barton, Dr. Arthur J., Prohibition....26 My 41
Barton, Otis, & invention of diving ball (p)....23 Je 50
Baruch, Bernard M., house destroyed by fire, 6 Ja 20; recommends improvement of Saratoga Springs, 3 Mr 36; on cardiac diseases (L), 31 Mr 6; on international noncoercive business tribunal (p), 12 My 47

Baseball

Big League season opens....28 Ap 54
Brooklyn Robins beat Boston Braves, 5 My 64; beat N. Y. Giants, 12 My 72
Chicago Cubs, sketch of....28 Ap 54
Cleveland Indians, sketch of....28 Ap 54
Des Moines beat Wichita....12 My 72
Glossary for baseball....28 Ap 56
New York Giants, sketch of, 28 Ap 56; beat Chicago Cubs, 26 My 60
New York Yankees, sketch of, 28 Ap 54; beat Philadelphia Athletics, 2 Je 58
Philadelphia Athletics, sketch of....28 Ap 54
Pittsburgh Pirates, sketch of....28 Ap 56
Ruppert, Col. Jacob, contracts with Babe Ruth....17 Mr 64
Ruth, Babe, signs two-year contract....27 Ja 62
Vance, "Dazzy," wears red undershirt (p)....28 Ap 56
Bates, Sir Percy E., elected board chairman of Cunard Line....21 Ap 58
Bath Iron Works, gives champagne for *Corsair IV*....21 Ap 40
Bathing, Vatican issues regulations for...16 Je 54
Bathtub stolen....3 Mr 67
Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn Inc. wins prize....10 Mr 72
Battle, Kemp D., on Melville's Whale (L)....14 Ap 6
Baur, Bertha, on court presentees (p)....16 Je 24
Baxter, Warner, in *The Arizona Kid;* sketch of (p)....2 Je 63
Beacon Trust Co., merger of....23 Je 48
Beans, Hal T., invents Durium records (p)....17 F 44
Beard, Dr. Augustus F., birthday of....19 My 68
Beard, Daniel C., birthday....30 Je 48
Beard, cut off by youths....19 My 76
Beard, Charles A., book reviewed; sketch of (p)....5 My 80
Beards, Hungarian farmers let beards grow....14 Ap 77
Beaton, Kenneth C., on Alma Rubens (L)..3 Mr 8
Beats up mother to buy red-eye....10 Mr 76
Beautiful Trash Basket, contest for....10 Mr 34
Beaven, Dr. Albert W., becomes president of Northern Baptists....16 Je 54
Beck, Cameron, on shortage of trained executives....12 My 47
Beck, James M., to speak for Wets in hearings....10 F 15
Beck, Walter, on Cornell & Stanford (L)..12 My 6
Beckman, Rev. Francis J. L., on Prohibition....9 Je 36
Beckman, John W., on bug-oil research...7 Ap 34
Beech-Nut Packing, earnings of....28 Ap 52
Beech, Peter P., attacks Macfadden ads (L)....10 F 8
Beeches, The, sale of, to Coolidge....30 Je 38
Beedy, Carroll L., explains Coast Guard drinking (p)....20 Ja 14
Beer, found in educational society....13 Ja 66
Beers, Clifford W., on mental hygiene; sketch of (p)....19 My 32
Berry, Noah, undergoes appendectomy....24 F 71
Beethoven, Ludwig von, new book on...17 Mr 40
Beebe, William, on Nonsuch expedition...23 Je 50
Beetle, races around derby hat....12 My 76
"Beezer," The, ridden by girl....27 Ja 62
Beggars, rent babies for 50c a week....9 Je 66
Behn, Col. Sosthenes, comments on proposed merger of I. T. & T.-Radio Corp.10 F 16
Belasco, David, on amateur plays....19 My 54
Belgian Congo, game rules in....3 F 32
Belgium, birthday of King Albert, 21 Ap 58; gets cask of 100 year old Burgundy, 26 My 23
Belgrade, Patriarch of, on Russia's religious persecution....10 Mr 19
Belin, Paul B., death of....10 Mr 69
Bell, William A. Jr., on death of David Sessums (L), 27 Ja 6; on Louisianimals (L), 23 Je 4
Bells, rung by feet....7 Ap 75
Bendelari, Mary Evelyn ("Fifi"), on copyrights for clothes (p)....24 F 15
Benedict, Dr. A. L., on sex of children..26 My 68
Benedict, Dr. Francis G., on peanut theory (p)....12 My 68
Benefit for Peterborough Colony....13 Ja 36
Benkard, Elsie, married by Bahai ceremony....10 Mr 70
Ben Lomond, for sale; ballad of....12 My 21
Bennet, William S., defends Taft & Wheeler (L)....24 F 6
Bennington College, founded....10 F 62
Benson, Frank W., sketch of....10 F 42
Benson, Nels J., makes barber's appointment for Dawes....16 Je 36
Benstead, C. R., book reviewed; sketch of..24 F 80
Berea, Ohio, school children killed....3 F 36
Bergh, Henry, sketch of....17 F 64
Bergmann, Dr. Carl, on Reparations....23 Je 41
Bergson, Henri, on laughter....20 Ja 46
Bernadotte, Count Folke, son born to....10 F 53
Bernays, Edward L., publicity stunts for Procter & Gamble....16 Je 45
Bernstein, Herman, becomes U. S. Minister to Albania....17 F 13
Berry, Edward W., on value of college education....27 Ja 44
Berzelium, discovery of (L)....24 Mr 6
Best, Dr. Charles H., discovers cause of autointoxication....7 Ap 40
Bethlehem Steel, proposed merger with Youngstown Sheet & Tube, 17 Mr 53; steel war, 24 Mr 49; earnings, 5 My 50
Better Business Bureaus, sketch of....24 Mr 50
Beulah, Michigan, smelt run....14 Ap 70
Beyer, F. W., on Germany's importation of nitrates (L)....23 Je 12
Bibesco, Princess Marthe, book reviewed; sketch of (p)....23 Je 72
Bible, old man completes rhymed version of....24 Mr 76
Bibles presented in China (L)....30 Je 4
Bickel, Karl A., on *Fortune* (L), 3 F 4; *v.* Stimson's radio talk, 28 Ap 25
Bickers, William A., promoted by Hoover.14 Ap 11
Bicycle, ridden down corridors of court house....24 Mr 76
Bicycle race won by France....28 Ap 56
Bicyclists, six day race in New York....17 Mr 64
Bigamy, Germany *v.* Russia....10 Mr 23
Bilger, H. C., likes Miscellany column (L)..27 Ja 8
Bill Collector paints jibes on car....9 Je 67

Billiards

Collins, Percy N., wins....24 Mr 72
Hall, Joseph, wins....31 Mr 63
Layton, Johnny, wins championship....20 Ja 61
Bills, $20, painted by hand....21 Ap 77
Biloxi, Miss., Pan American golf tournament held....3 F 51
Biltmore House, opened to public; sketch of....3 Mr 34
Bingham, Hiram, sketch of (p), (L)....17 F 4
Birds, Sea, run into by racing car....26 My 74
Birdsall, Frank R., shot by Mayor Strickling (p)....14 Ap 28
Birth Control, M. E. Church sanction of..21 Ap 67
Birth Control Review, sold by Kitty Marion....24 F 32
Bishop, Gloria Gould, married....17 F 54
Bishop, Col. Harry G., becomes Major General; sketch of (p)....10 Mr 12
Bivalve, New Jersey, oyster industry of..12 My 52
Black Canyon, appropriations for construction....12 My 18
Black Duck, liquor-runner, fired on by coastguards, 6 Ja 14; facts of attacks, 13 Ja 13; controversy of, 20 Ja 14
Black Guard, Senegalese, origin of....14 Ap 23
"Black Maria," patrol wagon catches fire..24 Mr 76
Black, Van Lear, as foreign correspondent for Baltimore *Sun*....19 My 60
Black, Witherbee, sued for divorce....30 Je 48
Blaine, John J., appointed to Banking & Currency committee, 20 Ja 13; offers resolution for repeal of 18th Amendment, 27 Ja 14; flays Anti-Saloon League, 19 My 15
Blair Academy, hideout for criminal....24 Mr 36
Blanche, Countess of Coventry, death of..24 Mr 40
Blake, Ella, on royalties for *The Last Mile*....24 Mr 70
Blake, Katherine A. D., death of....28 Ap 62
Blankenburg, Tom, wins breast-stroke championship....14 Ap 68
Blanton, Thomas L., elected to House of Representatives (p)....2 Je 12
Blavatsky, Mme Helena P., founds Universal Brotherhood & Theosophical Society....31 Mr 61
Blease, Coleman L., on *Diversey*, 20 Ja 12; comments on language of (L), 3 F 4
Blinded, children, in Athens (L)....31 Mr 8
Blizzard, Herbert H., on "Cathedral of the Air" (L)....19 My 6
Bloch, Ernest, endowed by Jacob & Rosa Stern (p)....31 Mr 40
Bloch, Jean-Richard, book reviewed, sketch of (p)....27 Ja 80
Block, Paul, endows Yale for journalistic lectures (p)....12 My 26
Blom, Dr. Frans, on Uxmal....2 Je 48
Bloomingdale Brothers, lay cornerstone for new store....12 My 76
Blumenthal, Maurice, to build model houses in Rumania....27 Ja 28
Blummer, Lester A., & Hugo N. Frye dinner....9 Je 17
Boardman, Eleanor, fined, 24 Mr 70; daughter born to, 23 Je 63
Bobbed Hair accepted by Vatican authorities....2 Je 40
Bobsled run, construction of denied....27 Ja 62
Bodenhamer, O. L., on Prohibition....24 Mr 46
Boeing Airplane Co. has new fighting monoplanes....7 Ap 55
Boeing, William E., produces fastest fighting plane....3 F 56
Bogdanov, Peter A., elected chairman of Amtorg, 10 F 54; contemplates suing Whalen, 12 My 21
Bohannon, J. A., on Peerless Motor Car (L), 3 F 8; new plan to sell cars, 7 Ap 47
Bok Award goes to Cyrus H. K. Curtis..10 Mr 72
Bok, Eward W., death of, sketch of (p)....20 Ja 20 & 42
Bolitho, William, death of....16 Je 61
Boll, Mabel, with Levine in Paris....2 Je 54
Boll Weevil, fight against (p)....17 Mr 14
Bombs in street of New Orleans....24 F 17, 18
Bonds, best week of, 31 Mr 43; statistics of, 7 Ap 48
Bonner, Frank E., on Federal Power wrangle (p)....10 Mr 15
Book War, account of....2 Je 43
Books, Obscene, Senate discussion of....31 Mr 13

Books
(Reviewed or Mentioned)

"—— & Co."....27 Ja 80
Abraham Lincoln—A Cartoon History..6 Ja 35
Adams Family, The....16 Je 71
African Drums....14 Ap 79
Alexander Pope....14 Ap 80
All Our Yesterdays....6 Ja 64
Amazon, The....24 F 77
American....5 My 80
American Institutions & Their Preservation....23 Je 58
Amiel's Philine....9 Je 71
Anthology of Invective & Abuse, An....17 F 77
Art of Reading, The....31 Mr 70
Art of Sound Pictures, The....27 Ja 79
Avenging Parrot, The....9 Je 72
Awakening College, The....28 Ap 64
Bernarr Macfadden, a Study in Success.13 Ja 71
Book of Mormon, The....7 Ap 28
Bridge, The....14 Ap 78
Brief Candles....9 Je 72
Business Biography of John Wanamaker, The....10 Mr 79
Byron....31 Mr 71
Bystander....14 Ap 80
Cardinal Newman (p)....3 F 63
Censored: The Private Life of the Movies....24 Mr 80
Chats With The Macfadden Family....13 Ja 71
Cimarron....24 Mr 80
Clash of Angels....21 Ap 80
Collected Poems of Stephen Crane, The..31 Mr 72
Columbus, Don Quixote of the Seas...10 Mr 80
Coronet....6 Ja 63
Cosmo-Conception....31 Mr 60
Crusades, The....17 Mr 78
Daisy, Princess of Pless....17 Mr 26
Debs, Eugene V.....26 My 80
Door, The....28 Ap 80
Down in Flames....31 Mr 72
Down in the Valley....10 F 80
Egyptian Day....23 Je 72
Eroica....17 Mr 40
Federal Reserve System, The....19 My 48
Flood....31 Mr 70
42nd Parallel, The....3 Mr 71
Galloves' Orchard....7 Ap 80
Gentleman in the Parlour, The....5 My 79
Glory's Net....23 Je 72
Goodbye to All That....6 Ja 64
Grandeur & Misery of Victory....21 Ap 21
Great Meadow, The....3 Mr 71
Grim Youth....21 Ap 78
Hacking New York....19 My 80
Hayes, Rutherford B. (p)....26 My 79
Hearst, An American Phenomenon....30 Je 20
Her Privates We....9 Je 72
Hetty Green, A Woman Who Loved Money....21 Ap 80
Hey! Yellowbacks!....3 Mr 72
History of American Magazines....3 F 16
Hot Countries....10 Mr 79
I'll Tell You Why....21 Ap 79
Immoralist, The....21 Ap 78
In Quest of the Sun....28 Ap 80
Iron Man....13 Ja 70
Iron Star, The....3 F 64
Jesuit Martyrs of North America....7 Ap 30
Jews Without Money....24 F 80
Journey in Morocco....21 Ap 79
Joy is My Name....27 Ja 78
Jump!....24 Mr 66
Kindness in a Corner....17 Mr 79
King Haber....17 Mr 79
King Mob....12 My 79
Lacquer Lady, The....3 F 62
Lady Chatterley's Lover....31 Mr 13
Laments for the Living....16 Je 71
Last Paradise, The....16 Je 72
Last Rustler, The....12 My 78
Later Years of Thomas Hardy, The...19 My 80
Liberty....9 Je 70
Life and Mind of Emily Dickinson....30 Je 56
Lincoln....10 F 80
LoBagola, An African Savage's Own Story....24 Mr 78
Long Hunt....14 Ap 79
Lore of the Unicorn, The....2 Je 72
Love by Accident....9 Je 72
Love Life of Venus, The....3 Mr 70
Mahatma Gandhi's Ideas....31 Mr 26
Man Hunting in the Jungle....10 F 79
Man Who Lost Himself, The....3 Mr 72
Men, Marriage & Me....17 F 80
Midnight Bell, The....20 Ja 64
Mind That Found Itself....19 My 32

Mogreb-El-Acksa, A Journey in Morocco ....21 Ap 79
Money and Other Stories....20 Ja 63
Mountain City....24 Mr 77
Movieland ....7 Ap 80
Mr. Mulliner Speaking....24 F 78
My Life ....28 Ap 79
My Life & Loves....31 Mr 13
My Thirty Years' War....2 Je 69
New Found Land....30 Je 55
Night Nurse....16 Je 72
Ol' King David & The Philistine Boys.31 Mr 72
Once There Was a Man Napoleon....10 F 78
Out of Step....9 Je 56
Parlor Bedlam & Bath....16 Je 71
Party Dress....14 Ap 80
Paul Robeson, Negro....30 Je 55
Pay Day....24 F 78
Peck's Bad Boy....31 Mr 56
Pending Heaven....10 F 80
Petal-of-the-Rose ....12 My 80
Phantom Walls....17 Mr 80
Poor Nigger....19 My 80
Pope, Alexander....14 Ap 80
Pornography and Obscenity....10 Mr 80
Portrait of the Artist as American....12 My 80
Potato Face....7 Ap 79
President's Daughter, The....31 Mr 18
Queer People ....30 Je 56
Retreat ....24 F 80
Return of the Hero....30 Je 55
Road to Buenos Aires....10 Mr 22
Rogue Herries....28 Ap 78
Roosevelt, The Story of a Friendship...23 Je 71
Rutherford B. Hayes: Statesman of Reunion (p)....26 My 79
Seductio ad Absurdum....7 Ap 80
Selbys, The ....28 Ap 79
Shadows of Men....20 Ja 62
She Knew She Was Right....5 My 78
Sleep ....24 Mr 32
Soviet Economic Development & American Business....9 Je 26
Stendhal; the Life of an Egoist (p)....3 F 64
Story Teller's Holiday....31 Mr 13
Tales Told by Beelzebub to his Grandson ....24 Mr 62
Tales Told of Shem & Shaun....17 F 77
That Worthless Fellow Platonov....20 Ja 64
The Strange Death of President Harding ....31 Mr 18
The Woman of Andros....24 F 79
Three Exemplary Novels....23 Je 71
Tong War!....2 Je 72
Toward Civilization....5 My 80
Town of Tombarel, The....24 Mr 79
Treatise on the Gods....17 Mr 80
True Story of Bernarr Macfadden....13 Ja 71
Truth About Wagner, The....7 Ap 60
Turn Back the Leaves....7 Ap 80
Voices of October....26 My 78
Wanamaker, John, The Business Biography of....10 Mr 79
Whistlers' Room, The....27 Ja 79
Who Moved the Stone?....28 Ap 78
Who's Obscene....7 Ap 78
Why I Will Not Imitate Four Hawaiians ....12 My 80
Wisdom of Love, The....27 Ja 80
World in 2023, The....2 Je 20
Worst Journey in the World, The....12 My 78
Yearbook of the Arts in Canada....26 My 79
Year in, You're Out....24 Mr 80
Young Man of Manhattan....13 Ja 72

Boole, Ella A., on Prohibition....17 Mr 17
Booth, Evangeline, on Russia's religious persecution, 10 Mr 19; on Prohibition, 31 Mr 15; sketch of (p); golden jubilee of Salvation Army, 2 Je 40
Booth, Ralph H., appointed Minister to Denmark ....3 F 11
Bootleggers, v. architects (L)....20 Ja 8
Boquist, Dr. H. S., on Capone cover (L)....7 Ap 6
Borah, William E., v. National Law Enforcement Commission, 6 Ja 15; v. Hoover on Prohibition, 13 Ja 12; v. Hughes, 24 F 14; congratulates Mrs. McCormick, 21 Ap 15; on Mrs. Borah abroad, 21 Ap 12; v. Judge Parker, 12 My 15; confers with President on Naval Treaty, 16 Je 16; on flexibility of Tariff Bill, 30 Je 17
Borah, Mrs. William E., on her trip abroad (p), 21 Ap 12; gives no interviews, 2 Je 54
Borchardt, Ludwig, finds bust of Queen Nefertiti ....26 My 34
Bori, Lucrezia, decorated, 3 Mr 63; as Louise, 10 Mr 30; at Ravinia (c), 30 Je 34
Boris of Bulgaria, engagement rumored..17 F 54
Boris, Tsar, wagers placed on marriage of (p) ....3 F 27
Borglum, Gutzon, carves Mt. Rushmore...27 Ja 38
Borland, Earl, corpse found....3 Mr 56
Borland, W. E. (father of flier), goes to find son....10 F 70
Borno, Louis, on Haitian government....20 Ja 28
Bosc, Jean, writes on Edda Mussolini's marriage ....5 My 22
Bosch Magneto Co., & Francis P. Garvan.10 F 47
Boss absorbed in underwear is robbed.....9 Je 66
Boston, Liberal Civic League meets to mourn Prohibition, 27 Ja 14; popular concerts of, 19 My 42
Boston & Maine R. R., has new president.21 Ap 52
Boston Society of Natural History, acquires black-headed seagull....10 Mr 66
Boston Symphony, plays *Sacre du Printemps* ....28 Ap 57
Boston *Transcript*, on Russian sailors....27 Ja 28
Boswell, William N., defends S. D. Butler (L) ....5 My 6
Boulder Dam, problem of, 10 F 12; appropriations for, 12 My 18
Bowen, Nancy, kills Mrs. Henri Marchand.7 Ap 14
Bowes-Lyon, John, death of....17 F 54
Bowles, Mayor Charles, discharges Commissioner Emmons....2 Je 14
Bowling, Falcaro (p) v. Scribner, 6 Ja 18; endurance record in, 3 F 61

Boxing

Black Bill, loses....31 Mr 63
Brobdingnagian, knocks out opponent in first round....16 Je 59
Carnera, Primo, causes crowd to collect, 13 Ja 20; beats Peterson, 3 F 50; Rioux dispute, 10 F 26; beats Owens, 17 F 21; wins in Jacksonville, Fla., 31 Mr 63; beats McAuliffe, 7 Ap 66; has Calif. & N. Y. license revoked, 12 My 72; knocks out Christner, 16 Je 59; wins on foul, 30 Je 21
Cromwell, James H. R., v. Loughran (p) ....10 Mr 63
Godfrey, George, loses to Carnera (p)..30 Je 21
Loughran, Tommy, v. Cromwell....10 Mr 63
McLarnin, Jimmy, wins....7 Ap 64
Peterson, Big Boy, beaten by Carnera...3 F 50
Santa, José, to challenge Carnera....16 Je 59
Schmeling, Max, wins World's Heavyweight Championship....23 Je 56
Scozza, Lou, defeated by James Slattery.24 F 72
Sharkey, Jack, v. Scott, 10 Mr 62; loses to Schmeling, 23 Je 56
Scott, Phil, v. Sharkey....10 Mr 62
Slattery, James, defeats Lou Scezza....24 F 72
Stribling, knocks out Von Porat....30 Je 21
Sonnenberg, Gus, wins....31 Mr 63
Thompson, Jack, wins welterweight championship ....19 My 40
Uzcudun, v. Von Porat....20 Ja 61
Wolgast, Midget, wins flyweight championship ....31 Mr 63

Boy, blind, deserted by mother wanders in Chicago ....26 My 74
Boyd, James, book reviewed; sketch of..14 Ap 79
Boyden, Roland W., appointed member of Hague Court....28 Ap 62
Boykin, Charles V., on *Carolinian*....17 Mr 66
Boys found in school for girls....19 My 74
Bradford, Roark, book reviewed; sketch of (p)....31 Mr 72
Bradman, Donald, champion cricketer....27 Ja 62
Bradstreet, Edward P., birthday of....16 Je 61
Brady, Alice, in *Love, Honor & Betray* (p) ....24 Mr 68
Brady, Grace George, sketch of (p)....13 Ja 16
Brady, James C. Jr., in charge of Brady estate ....7 Ap 47
Brady, Nicholas F., death of; sketch of (p), 7 Ap 47; correction (L), 12 My 4
Bragg, Sir Wm. H., awarded Franklin Medal ....2 Je 60
Brahms, Johannes, festival in Boston (p).31 Mr 38
Braidwood, Ernest S., tells on liquor smugglers ....3 F 14
Braille editions of *Punch*....10 F 60
Braille, Louis, & braille printing (p)....10 F 32
Branch Banking praised by Charles E. Mitchell ....23 Je 48
Brand, on Albert Nye Roughton (p)....13 Ja 14
Brandelle, Gustaf A., re-elected president of National Lutheran Council....27 Ja 65
Brandenburg, George C., on Learning v. Income ....6 Ja 50
Brander, D'Arcy, on Smoot's censorship speech (L)....3 F 4
Brandt, Arthur J., & Austin cars (p)....30 Je 41
Brandt, John, v. Chamber of Commerce resolution ....12 My 16
Brasil, attempted political assassinations in, 24 F 25; on coffee board, 21 Ap 24; map of its 20 states, 23 Je 25; Herrera, president-elect in U. S. (p), 16 Je 15
Bread, St. John's, origin of (L)....23 Je 8
Breakfast not ready man kills wife....5 My 74
Brewster, Ralph O., candidate for Maine senator ....13 Ja 15
Brice, Fannie, in *Be Yourself*....17 Mr 54
Brickner, Dr. Ruth, on deafness....30 Je 32
Bricks, collected....21 Ap 76
Bridal party of 300 loafers....31 Mr 66
Bride killed for going to work....19 My 74
Bridge, woman bids 8 spades....7 Ap 75
Bridges, Robert S., resigns from Scribner's, 10 Mr 69; death of; sketch of, 28 Ap 62
Briggs Body, earnings of....5 My 50
Briggs, Thomas H., on American educational system....7 Ap 42
Brinkley, Douglas, writes for *Club Fellow*.21 Ap 26
Brinkley, John R., on radio clinic....21 Ap 42
Brisbane, Arthur, instructed by Lindbergh, 31 Mr 40; suggests ads to Ford, 16 Je 38; on Grace's salary, 16 Je 50
Bristol, Mark L., condemns Naval Treaty.26 My 14
Britannica, errors of (L)....10 Mr 6
British America, earnings of....17 Mr 50
British Broadcasting Co., comments on....24 F 23
British Council of Foreign Bondholders, v. Southern States....14 Ap 16
British reporters, flayed....10 F 58
British Parliamentary Palestine Commission, on last year's massacres....7 Ap 22
British Workers' Sports Federation, cannot play Soviet footballers....5 My 20
Britt, Albert, on Knox-Lombard College merger ....21 Ap 16
Britton, Nan, exposes Warren G. Harding ....31 Mr 18
Broadway Productions, resumé of....26 My 40
Brodie, Edward E., appointed Minister to Finland ....3 F 11
Broke, Maxwell, on Paul Dresser (L)....13 Ja 4
Brokenheart, name changed to....23 Je 68
Broken-Hearted, death of....23 Je 68
Bromfield, Louis, will write for cinema...27 Ja 58
Bron, Saul G., book reviewed....9 Je 26
Brooker, Bertram, book reviewed....26 My 79
Brookhart, Smith W., demands removal of drys, 13 Ja 13; tattles on Century Association, 10 F 13
Brooklyn, false police alarm in....3 F 61
Brooklyn *Daily Eagle*, account of Metropolitan Opera plans, 3 Mr 64; to omit gruesome details, 5 My 36
Brooklyn Museum, sculpture exhibit....26 My34
Brooks, Archibald H., accused of negligence ....23 Je 19
Brooks-Aten, Florence, refuses payment of artist's bill, 20 Ja 18; holds national anthem contest, 5 My 44
Brooks, Van Wyck, book reviewed....9 Je 71
Broughton, Dr. Leonard G. on Evangelism ....26 My 41
Broun, Heywood, in vaudeville....26 My 38
Brown, Dr. Arthur J., on women in the ministry ....24 Mr 64
Brown, David A., aids Fox & Fox Securities Corp. (p)....27 Ja 47
Brown, E. T., on Gandhi cover (L)....14 Ap 4
Brown, Dr. Ernest W., on Planet X, 12 My 68; on Earth running ahead of time, 5 My 26
Brown, Francis S., Vare chooses for Governor, 7 Ap 15; defeated by Pinchot, 2 Je 15
Brown, Harry D., death of....19 My 68
Brown, Mr. & Mrs. James, high in the church (p)....10 Mr 22
Brown, James C., death of....14 Ap 72
Brown, Sherwood F., invents new device for tone-divisions....12 My 42
Brown, Tom, death of....19 My 68
Brown, Walter F., on air mail subsidy plan, 27 Ja 68; v. Charles Curtis, 21 Ap 12
Browne, Mary K., reinstated by U. S. Golf Association....20 Ja 60
Browne, William H., prays over class grades ....20 Ja 48
Browning, John A., death of....14 Ap 72
Bruce, A. E., forbidden to use opera glasses in Senate (L)....27 Ja 4
Bruce, Wm. C., on Prohibition....24 F 16
Buck, Gene, claims E. C. Mills is not president (L)....3 Mr 69
Bruehl, Anton, wins advertising prize, 10 Mr 72; 12 My 32
Brumbaugh, Martin G. Jr., death of....24 Mr 40
Brush, George de F., sues for payment of bill ....20 Ja 18
Brush, Katherine, book reviewed; sketch of (p)....13 Ja 72
Bryan, Amanda S., engaged....24 F 66
Burling, Mathilda, instigates Gold Star Mothers' pilgrimage (p)....19 My 13
Burnelli *Flying Wing*, at Aviation Show..17 F 70
Burnet, Dana, his play *The Boundary Line* reviewed....17 F 38
Brunett, W. R., book reviewed; sketch of.13 Ja 70
Burns, Elizabeth M., on Capone cover (L).21 Ap 6
Burr, George H., buys interest in Denver & Salt Lake Ry....3 F 44
Burr, Guy, suicide of....13 Ja 67
Burton, Van Duzer, rides horse in ballroom ....6 Ja 20
Busby, Ralph C., on business conditions in U. S....27 Ja 53
Bush, Irving T., sues for divorce, 26 My 70; marries Marian Spore, 16 Je 61
Business Survey Conference, report of...5 My 54
Busses, co-ordinated rail-bus service....10 Mr 50
Bus System, biggest in U. S. is Greyhound Lines....14 Ap 50
Buster (dog), taken by A. S. P. C. A....17 F 64
Buswell, Arthur M., at A. A. A. S. meeting ....13 Ja 59
Butler, Nicholas M., sees Pope....7 Ap 40
Butler, Smedley D., flayed (L), 14 Ap 8; defended (L), 5 My 6
Buttons, eaten by Pica patient....3 F 20
Buzz-saw decapitates woman....3 Mr 67
Byllesby & Co., & Standard Gas & Electric Co....6 Ja 42
Byers Co., A. M., earnings of....3 F 41
Byoir, Carl, exploits Cuba; sketch of (p)..2 Je 52
Byram, Helen, marries Don Burdick....16 Je 61
Byrd, Richard E., 1929 achievements of, 6 Ja 13; flights in Antarctic, 3 F 54; leaves little America, 3 Mr 57; stops at Dunedin, N. Z., 17 Mr 18; Antarctic pictures (p), 14 Ap 30; to get Bide-a-wee medal, 21 Ap 54; awarded Roosevelt medal, 9 Je 58; return to New York, 30 Je 18
Byrd, Mrs. Jennie M. R., death of....7 Ap 70

C

Cabinet cabins, plans for....5 My 11
Cabinet meeting, held in Lincoln study....6 Ja 11
Cabot, Dr. Hugh, demotion of (p)....17 F 30
Cabot, John M., calms rebellion in Santo Domingo (p), 10 Mr 24; promoted, 14 Ap 11
Cabot, Philip, medical views of....17 F 30
Cabot, Dr. Richard C., succeeds Van Waters (p)....23 Je 28
Cadiette, employed by Edward of Wales (p) ....23 Je 22
Cadillac engines, plans for....5 My 48
Cadillac V-16, description of....13 Ja 43
Caesar, Orville, S., and Greyhound Lines (p) ....14 Ap 50
Cagle, Christian K., marriage revealed...26 My 13
Cairo and Russian religious persecution..10 Mr 19
Calf, Prize, sold by thief....23 Je 68
California Institute of Technology, experiments, 6 Ja 59; to have new telescope, 10 Mr 42
Calif. Petroleum, earnings....17 Mr 50
Calif. Univ. of, loses Stanford's axe, 14 Ap 64; has new president, 2 Je 30
Callahan, Rev. John, on Prohibition....24 Mr 17
Callahan, Patrick H., on Prohibition (p).17 Mr 17
Calles, Plutarco E., engaged....3 Mr 62
Call Money, at 2%....31 Mr 43

Calumet & Arizona Mining Co., plans merger ....28 Ap 47
Calves, number slaughtered....10 F 52
Camel used to calm elephant....10 F 72
Camellera, Pasquale, goes on hunger strike.17 F 75
Camera, candid, see London *Graphic*....17 F 56
Cameras given to 12-yr. olds....21 Ap 30
Campaign Expenditures investigated....12 My 13
Campbell, Dr. A. D., on female sex hormone ....24 F 44
Campbell, Dr. Clarence Gordon, at Amer. Eugenics Soc. meet....20 Ja 44
Campbell, Ira A., on Shipping Board commission ....30 Je 15
Campbell, James A., and Steel war (p), 24 Mr 49; death of, 31 Mr 26
Campbell, James A., steel war continued..7 Ap 52
Campbell, Major Maurice, closed Bowery dives ....23 Je 20
Campbell, Wm. W., retires as president of Univ. of Calif. ....4 Je 30

Canada

Airports of entry....27 Ja 72
Bennett, Richard B., *v.* Dunning tariff bill ....12 My 23
Dunning, Charles A., makes 500 tariff changes (p)....12 My 23
Ku Klux Klan in....5 My 22
Liquor, export to U. S. forbidden....9 Je 14
Proposed airmail routes in (map)...27 Ja 69, 71
Royal Bank of Canada, leads, 6 Ja 41; ranking of, 17 Mr 49
Senate, qualifications for....24 F 23
Tariff, to be higher....12 My 23
Wilson, Mrs. Norman MacK., first woman senator....24 F 23

Canada Dry Ginger Ale, Inc., proposed merger ....20 Ja 42
Canada Power & Paper Corp., consolidates ....23 Je 44
Canadian Air Companies, list of....27 Ja 70
Cancer & Harris Resolution....24 Mr 30
Cancer Bureau, description of....6 Ja 58
Cancer Cure for rats....26 My 32
Cancer Cure, and exodus to Coffey Clinic.28 Ap 44
Candidus, E. S., on Taste Test (L)....5 My 8
Cannibal, not *Jango*, but Firpo Jacko....24 Mr 76
Cannon, Bishop James, Jr., Senate investigation of, 19 My 15; *v.* Josephus Daniels, 26 My 42; pardoned for gambling, 2 Je 37; Senate investigation (p), 16 Je 17; correspondence with Goldhurst, 23 Je 32
Cantacuzene, Prince Mircea, death of....9 Je 58
Canterbury, Archbishop of, and Naval Parley (p)....20 Ja 23
Capone, Alphonse, released (c), 24 Mr 15; disappears, 31 Mr 16; in Florida, 28 Ap 14; has federal protection in Florida; (p), 5 My 13; arrested in Florida, 19 My 13
Capone, Ralph, on "chiselers," 17 Mr 44; convicted of defrauding the U.S.,5 My 13; awaits sentence for fraud, 19 My 13; sentenced to 3 years, 23 Je 63
Capone, Sonny, gives party....26 My 38
Cantor, Eddie, denies chiseling into singing ....17 Mr 45
Capek, Karel, book reviewed (p)....20 Ja 64
Capone-on-the-Cover, letters anent (L)....7 Ap 4
Capper, Arthur, on FORTUNE....3 F 4
Caraway, Thaddeus H., *v.* Grundy in lobby investigation....6 Ja 12
Caraway, Sen. T., reports on Lobbying...27 Ja 13
Carbon Monoxide, effects of....20 Ja 55
Cardiac Diseases, comment on (L)....21 Mr 6
Cards, bootlegger announcement....17 Mr 77
Cards, funeral....17 Mr 77
Cardozo, Benjamin N., birthday of....2 Je 62
Carlisle, Floyd L., answers radio speech of Roosevelt (p), 5 My 47; & mergers (p), 9 Je 43
Carlsbad Cave, description of, 27 Ja 66; explorations of, 17 Mr 66
Carlton, Newcomb, on communications (p).20 Ja 16
Carlu, Jacques, painting by wife....14 Ap 60
Carlu, Mme Natacha, paintings of....14 Ap 60
Carmelite Order receives gift from Mrs. Post ....26 My 42
Carnegie Corp., gifts to Harvard & Univ. of Oregon ....30 Je 46
Carnegie Foundation, Bulletin No. 25....21 Ap 16
Carnera, Primo, denies engagement....24 Mr 70
Caroh Tree, pods eaten by St. John (L)...23 Je 8
Carol, Prince returning home.... ....24 Mr 70
Carolinian, new welded steamer.... ....17 Mr 66
Carolinium, discovery of (L)..... ....24 Mr 6
Carpenter, M. F., correction (L)... ....30 Je 8
Carpenter, Walter S., chairman of Du Pont ....31 Mr 26
Carrier, Willis H., air for Philadelphia Zoo ....14 Ap 70
Carris, Lewis H., report on blindness...12 My 71
Carter, Clarence H., prize in landscape...5 My 69
Carter, Howard, search for Alexander's remains ....9 Je 64
Carter, Marshall S., correction (L)....7 Ap 8
Carter, Robert A., sentenced for plagiarism.24 F 70
Carthage, sketch of....19 My 25
Cartoon of "The Smythes"....23 Je 21
Cartoon on Prohibition....24 Mr 44
Cartoonist arrested ....13 Ja 66
Cartoons, Russian ....31 Mr 21
Cartoons, Russian, comments on....10 Mr 19
Caruso, Mrs. Dorothy, wins lawsuit....17 F 34
Case School of Applied Science, new president ....14 Ap 62
Caskey, John Fletcher, sketch of....17 F 15
Cassatt, Mary, sketch of....24 Mr 58
Cassatt, Robert K., on Prohibition....10 Mr 14
Cassidy, George L., Senate 'legger arrested.3 Mr 15
Cat, in automobile hood, 13 Ja 67; has six toes, 13 Ja 67; walks upright; 13 Ja 67; with 23 toes stolen, 7 Ap 75; on President's feeding, (L), 16 Je 4
Cat Mike, sketch of, (p)....20 Ja 50
Cataleptic protests at dissection....21 Ap 77
Catchings, Waddill, married, 12 My 54; resigns from Goldman Sachs, 9 Je 44
Caterpillar Tractor Corp., earnings 20 Ja 37; earnings, 5 My 50
Cates, Louis S., president of Phelps-Dodge (p) ....28 Ap 47
"Cathedral of the Air" contributions for (L) 19 My 6; purpose of, campaign for, 3 F 34
Cato, poem on (L)....16 Je 12
Catsup, man shot for....19 My 76
Cattle, number slaughtered....10 F 52
Cecil, Mr. & Mrs. John F. A., open house.3 Mr 34
Cecilie, Princess, engaged....16 Je 61
Celler, Emanuel, on "Star Spangled Banner" ....10 F 11
Cello, solo concert....3 F 18
Cellulose, on trees....31 Mr 52
Census for 1930, 14 Ap 11; returns, 26 My 16
Centennial of the Pentecost celebrated....3 F 33
Central National Bank, merger....23 Je 48
Century Magazine bought by *Forum* 9 Je 54; on Prohibition, 24 Mr 44
Century Assn (N. Y. C.) liquor violations ....10 F 13
Cessna, Clyde V., exhibits glider....24 F 30
Chaloner, John A., correction (L)....2 Je 8
Chamber of Commerce *v.* Farm Board...12 My 15
Chamberlain, Hugh D., on Capone cover (L) ....7 Ap 6
Chambrun Galleries, exhibition....14 Ap 60
Chancellor, Wm. E., on *New Republic* (L).9 Je 4
Chandler, Robert W., sketch of (p)....21 Ap 62
Chang, Henry K., on China trade....2 Je 43
Chanler, Wm. C., producer of *Silent Enemy* ....26 My 58
Chapman, Frank Michler, Jr., debut at American Opera (p)....27 Ja 18
Chapman, John M., death of....24 Mr 40
Chapman, Paul W., plans 2 liners....24 F 71
Chaperones discussed by Dartmouth....10 F 64
Chaptal, Marie M., on U. S. social conditions ....28 Ap 19
Charleston Dry Dock & Machine Co., built *Carolinian* ....17 Mr 66
Charleston, S. C., anniversary....14 Ap 16
Charlotte, N. C., A. F. of L. meeting at...20 Ja 16
Chase, Dr. Harry W., president of Univ. of Illinois (p) ....3 Mr 37
Chase National Bank, merger with Equitable, 17 Mr 49; world's biggest, 31 Mr 48
Chatterton, Ruth, in *Sarah and Son* (p).31 Mr 34
Chauncey Tasinagi, death of....21 Ap 60
Check, worthless ....27 Ja 75
Chekhov, Anton, play reviewed, book reviewed (p) ....20 Ja 34, 64
Cherrington, Dr. Ernest Hurst, for Prohibition education ....27 Ja 14
Cherry-Garrard, Apsley G. B., book reviewed ....12 My 78
Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., debut of *Sportsman* ....31 Mr 46
Chewning, Wm. Jeffries, married....10 F 53
Chicago, finances of, 2 Ja 16; debt situation, 3 F 15; bankruptcy, 10 F 16; crime increase, 17 F 18; labor troubles, 10 Mr 16; solution of debt problem, 10 Mr 16; flayed by Tulsa *Tribune*, 5 My 16; eleventh murder in 10 days, 23 Je 20; new police commissioner 30 Je 19

Chicago

Better Business Bureau, to clear City's name ....14 Ap 16
Civic Opera, on tour 10 F 32; plans for next year, 9 Je 61
Civic Shakespeare Society reviewed, 7 Ap 36; second week in New York, 14 Ap 44
Corp., earnings ....3 F 41
Crime Commission, list of public enemies.5 My 13
Great Western R. R., stockholders' meeting ....21 Ap 52
Laryngological & Otological Society, bequeathed ears ....14 Ap 77
Pneumatic Tool Co., earnings....5 My 50
Stock Exchange, statistics....7 Ap 48
Tribune, on death of Lingle....23 Je 20
University and Baptists....16 Je 54
Yellow Cab, earnings....28 Ap 52

Chicken, gold found in....23 Je 66
Chief Chetoga, in *The Silent Enemy* (p).26 My 58
Child has cigaret habit....14 Ap 77
Child Guidance Clinics in the U. S....6 Ja 58
Children and non-support charge....27 Ja 74
Children in fire....14 Ap 77
Childs, Wm., opens new chain....12 My 47
Chin straps to shape head....10 F 76

China

Babies, abduction of....24 F 25
Baby-eating, map (L)....31 Mr 4
Bess, Demaree C., revival of Peiping....24 F 24
Chiang, Kai-shek, buys U. S. car (p), 24 F 25; sketch of, 19 My 24; leading Nanking armies, 30 Je 30
Extraterritoriality rights, 6 Ja 27; controversy, 13 Ja 32; controversy continued, 20 Ja 27; explained 30 Ja 27
Famine, 20 Ja 27; in Shansi, 24 F 25
Feng, Marshall Yu-Hsiang, confers with Yen Hsi-Shan, 24 F 25; maintains private army, 19 My 24; captures Hanan, 30 Je 30
Han-min, Dr. Hu, on extraterritoriality.20 Ja 27
Hewitt, Clifford and Chinese Mint (p).23 Je 26
Hunger Brides due to famine....24 F 25
Johnson, Nelson T., arrives in Peiping..24 F 24
Liu Huan-yen, Gov. of Kwangsi, murdered ....30 Je 30
Mantell, John J., reports on railroads...24 F 24
Officials kidnapped....27 Ja 30
Oil cargo seized by bandits....24 F 25
Opens mint ....23 Je 26
Peiping, revival of....24 F 24
Peiping to be changed to Peking....12 My 25
P'u-Yi, Henry, gives pearls for starving (p) ....30 Je 30
Railroads, conditions of....24 F 24
Railroad strike ....27 Ja 30
Sketches of Yen & Chiang....19 My 24
Schuchuang, Admiral Yang, kidnapping of ....20 Ja 27
Shanghai mint, new coin....30 Je 30
Tibet, Nepal army to....28 Ap 23
Wang, Cheng Ting, on extraterritoriality ....6 Ja 27
Weihaiwei, returns to Chinese control...24 F 25
Wu Pei-fu, to save China (p)....30 Je 30
Yen, Hsi-Shan (Marshall) confers with Feng, 24 F 25; Nationals *v.* Nationalists (p), 14 Ap 24; seizes customs receipts, 21 Ap 24; sketch of (c), 19 My 24
Wang, Foreign Minister Cheng-T'ing...13 Ja 32

China Airways Federal Inc., contract cancelled ....24 F 24
China Institute in America, sponsors Mei Lan-fang ....17 F 36
Chinese Eastern Railways, strike on....27 Ja 30
Chinese, fight over blanket....19 My 76
Chiropractors, N. Y. meeting....17 F 31
Chotzinoff, Samuel, on *Eroica*....17 Mr 40
Chriscraft, at Motorboat Show....27 Ja 47
Christian Century suit against Hearst *Examiner* ....30 Je 20
Christian Scientists, form Church of Universal Design ....9 Je 40
Christian Workers, general conference of.30 Je 36
Christianity Today, new publication....26 My 42
Christopher Columbus (opera) in Berlin..19 My 41
Chrysler, Bernice, married....13 Ja 38
Chrysler Building, opening....9 Je 46
Chrysler Corp., new fuel....17 F 48
Chrysler, Walter P., Jr., launches new magazine ....19 My 16
Chubb, Percy, death of....23 Je 64
"Church Lobby" flayed ....3 Mr 17
Church, Randolph, "Pink & White" explained (L)....2 Je 4
Church, Samuel H., on Prohibition....3 Mr 17
Church Unity Meeting....10 F 56
Church of Universal Design....9 Je 40
Church Cleaner, bans church suppers....16 Je 66
Church steeple, ball struck by lightning....7 Ap 75
Cibe (Utility Co.), formation of....16 Je 48
Cigarets smoked by women, 17 Mr 50; advertising of, 26 My 48; world record 30 Je 38

Cinema (Reviewed)

Across the World with Mr. & Mrs. Martin Johnson ....3 F 57
All Quiet on the Western Front....5 My 30
Anna Christie ....3 Mr 28
Arizona Kid, The....2 Je 63
Aviator, The ....27 Ja 44
Be Yourself ....17 Mr 54
Benson Murder Case, The....28 Ap 42
Big Pond, The....26 My 56
Bishop Murder Case, The....17 F 40
Bride of the Regiment....2 Je 64
Bride 68 ....28 Ap 42
Burning Heart, The....2 Je 64
Burning Up ....24 F 54
Cain & Artem....23 Je 62
Cameo Kirby ....24 F 55
Captain of the Guard....14 Ap 38
Case of Sergeant Grischa, The....17 Mr 54
Cock O' the Walk....28 Ap 42
Dangerous Paradise ....3 Mr 28
Devil's Holiday, The....19 My 62
Divorcée, The ....26 My 56
Double Crossroads ....12 My 64
Dynamite ....13 Ja 48
Floradora Girl, The....9 Je 52
Free and Easy....5 My 32
Hot for Paris....20 Ja 46
Fragment of an Empire....10 F 32
Girl Said No, The....21 Ap 68
Glorifying the American Girl....27 Ja 44
Happy Days, new enlarged pictures....24 F 54
Hell Harbor ....7 Ap 69
Hell's Angels....9 Je 50
Her Private Affair....27 Ja 44
High Society Blues....5 My 32
Hit the Deck....27 Ja 44
Hold Everything ....5 My 32
In Gay Madrid....23 Je 62
In the Next Room....21 Ap 70
Journey's End ....21 Ap 68
Kibitzer, The ....6 Ja 38
King of Jazz....12 My 64
Ladies Love Brutes....2 Je 64
Lady of Scandal....30 Je 23
Lady to Love, A....10 Mr 60
Laughing Lady, The....13 Ja 48
Let's Go Places....17 Mr 54
Light of Western Stars, The....12 My 64
Lilies of the Field....10 Mr 58
Locked Door, The....3 F 57
Lummox ....31 Mr 34
Mamba ....24 Mr 60
Mammy ....7 Ap 69
Man from Blankley's, The....7 Ap 68
Man from the Restaurant, The....20 Ja 46
Man Hunter, The....14 Ap 38
Men Without Women....17 F 40
Mighty, The....13 Ja 48
Montana Moon ....28 Ap 42
Mysterious Island, The....6 Ja 38
Notorious Affair, A....12 My 62
Old & New....19 My 62
One Romantic Night....16 Je 23
Only the Brave....24 Mr 60
Paramount on Parade....5 My 32
Pointed Heels ....13 Ja 48
Puttin' on the Ritz....3 Mr 28

Redemption ....19 My 62
Rogue Song ....27 Ja 42
Royal Box, The ....6 Ja 35
Sally ....6 Ja 38
Sarah and Son ....31 Mr 34
Second Wife ....24 F 54
Seven Days' Leave ....10 F 30
Seven Keys to Baldpate ....6 Ja 38
Shadow of the Law ....23 Je 62
Show Girl in Hollywood ....19 My 62
Silent Enemy, The ....26 My 58
Slightly Scarlet ....10 Mr 60
Social Lion, The ....30 Je 23
Song of the Flame ....19 My 62
Song O' My Heart ....24 Mr 60
So This Is London ....16 Je 23
Stampede ....12 My 64
Strange Case of District Attorney M. ....31 Mr 34
Street of Chance ....17 F 40
Such Men are Dangerous ....24 Mr 60
Temple Tower ....26 My 58
Texan, The ....2 Je 64
Throw of the Dice ....20 Ja 46
Tiger Rose ....6 Ja 38
True to the Navy ....9 Je 52
Turkish ....9 Je 52
Under a Texas Moon ....14 Ap 38
Vagabond King, The ....17 Mr 56
Virginian, The ....6 Ja 35
White Cargo ....10 Mr 60
With Byrd at the South Pole ....30 Je 23
Wonderful Lies of Nina Petrova, The ....16 Je 23
Young Eagles ....7 Ap 69
Young Man of Manhattan ....28 Ap 42

Cinema, European *v.* U. S. films ....10 F 19
Cinema, U. S., in foreign countries (L) ....30 Je 4
Circumference, phonetic spellings of ....13 Ja 59
Cities Service Co., earnings ....27 Ja 47
Citizens' Rescue Committee, in Chicago ....10 F 16
City Gassed from above, picture of ....2 Je 13
Civil Service Retirement Act, altered by Senate ....20 Ja 12
Clark, David W., birthday of ....19 My 68
Clark, Eugene F., death of ....3 Mr 63
Clark, Frederick G., on Prohibition, 27 Ja 14; also 3 Mr 17
Clark, John D., teaches Economics at Denver ....14 Ap 62
Clark, Reuben J., at inauguration of Rubio ....17 F 24
Clarke, Charles, married by Bahai ceremony ....10 Mr 70
Clarke, Harvey R., new Fox head ....21 Ap 50
Clarke, Philip R., and Chicago finance (p) ....10 Mr 16
Clarke, Richard W., death of ....19 My 68
Claude, Georges, on sea water (p) ....23 Je 49
Clandel, Paul, writes opera libretto, 14 Ap 56; and Clemenceau (p), 21 Ap 21; composer of *Christopher Columbus*, 19 My 41
Cleary, J. M., on Studebaker (L) ....3 F 8
Clemenceau, Georges, origin of his nickname ....13 Ja 28
Cleveland, unemployment in, 24 F 17; city manager ousted, 27 Ja 16; "Crusaders" and Prohibition, 27 Ja 14; art exhibition, 5 May 69; shootings, 13 Ja 29
Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., merger with Corrigan-McKinney ....31 Mr 43
Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, in New York ....24 F 58
Climbing up steel pillar, escape ....24 F 74
Cline, Genevieve, in Federal Judiciary ....27 Ja 16
Clinic, flying, to Pan-American meet ....17 F 70
Clive, Colin, in *Journey's End* (p) ....21 Ap 68
Close, Upton, on India ....31 Mr 25
Clothes burned off ....31 Mr 67
Club Fellow & Washington Mirror bought by *Tatler*, 21 Ap 26; reappears on newsstands, 28 Ap 25
Cluett, Peabody & Co., earnings ....10 F 52
Clynes, John Robert, and child of Duchess of York ....27 Ja 27
Coal, five companies form agreement ....10 Mr 50
Coast Artillery Corps., assigned aircraft duty ....24 F 17
Coast Guard, shoots rum Buffalo, 6 Ja 14; results of firing on Black Duck (p), 13 Ja 13; drinking explained, 20 Ja 14
Coates, Albert, Munich premiere (p) ....6 Ja 21
Cobb, Bernard Capen, sketch of (p) ....20 Ja 37
Cobb, Will D., death of ....3 F 53
Cobham, Midshipman, honored by King George ....13 Ja 26
Coble, Raymond D., on Rin Tin Tin (L) ....28 Ap 8
Coburn, Fred C., president of Aviation Corp. ....28 Ap 16
Cochran, Joseph Wilson, on antiques (L) ....20 Ja 8
Cockfighting, opposed by A. S. P. C. A. ....10 Mr 66
Cockroaches in Senate office building ....24 Mr 13
Codfishermen, farewell celebration of ....10 Mr 48
Cody, Mabel N., death of ....3 Mr 63
Coffin, Dr. Henry S., on women in ministry ....24 Mr 64
Coffey, Dr. Walter B., on cancer cure, 28 Ap 44; on cancer, 24 F 36; on cancer, (p) 24 Mr 30
Coffin, Wm. H., divorced ....26 My 70
Cohan, Georgette, in *The Rivals* (p) ....24 Mr 69
Cohen, Judge Josiah, death of ....23 Je 64
Colbert, Claudette, sketch of (p) ....28 Ap 42
Colby, Ann Gordon, married ....6 Ja 44
Colcord, Joanna C., on families ....23 Je 30
Cold Beer, bet of (L) ....19 My 6
Cold Germ, Dr. Pfeiffer's discovery ....23 Je 32
Cole, George D. H., on Economic Advisory council ....24 F 22
Coleman, McAlister, book reviewed ....26 My 80
Collar Button instigates suicide ....21 Ap 77
College to ignore credits at Bennington, Vt. ....10 F 62
College of Arms honors London *Times* ....27 Ja 23
Collier, Barron G., Jr., engaged ....2 Je 60
Collier, Constance, on vivisection (p) ....2 Je 56
Collier's Weekly, suit against ....6 Ja 46
Collins, Kenneth, defines dailies as magazines ....26 My 68
Collip, James B., on female sex hormone ....24 F 44
Colombia (S. Amer.) Enrique Elaya elected president (p) ....24 F 26
Color matching machine, invention of ....30 Je 54
Colorado Fuel & Iron, earnings ....28 Ap 52
Colored Merchants' Assn., sketch of ....12 My 27
Coltart, Ian, on Loch Lomond (L) ....9 Je 8
Columbia Graphophone Co., Ltd. merger plans ....23 Je 44
Columbia University, wins eastern basketball championship ....24 Mr 72
Columbia Varsity, results of social questionnaire ....24 F 38
Columbus, Christopher, sketch of (p), 2 Je 24; remains of (L), 30 Je 8
Columbus, Ohio, centennial of Pentecost celebrated ....3 F 33
Comey, Mrs. Elsa M., on selling *The Beeches* (p) ....30 Je 38
Comma, on TIME'S use of (L) ....20 Ja 8
Commencement exercises on steps of Capitol ....23 Je 58
Commercial Solvents Corp., earnings, 10 F 51; earnings, 5 My 50
Commodity prices, list of ....30 Je 41
Commission on Law Enforcement, report of ....20 Ja 13
Commission Loans, explained ....6 Ja 42
Committee of Twenty, trashbasket contest ....10 Mr 34
Commonwealth Edison, earnings ....28 Ap 52
Commonweal, The, on Prohibition ....24 Mr 44
Commonwealth & Southern Corp. to absorb holding companies, 20 Ja 37; earnings, 5 My 50
Communications, controversy ....27 Ja 15
Communist organizations celebrate anniversary ....17 Mr 21
Communists, in New York ....10 Mr 16
Community Chest in Denver (L) ....27 Ja 8
Commuter, uses 25-trip ticket ....9 Je 66
Compagnie Italio Belge (Cibe), formation of ....16 Je 48
Compressed Air pump, used to inflate man ....13 Ja 66
Compton, Elias, on son's election ....24 Mr 36
Compton, Karl T., inducted as president of M. I. T. (p), 24 Mr 36; as president, 16 Je 40
Concert des Anges, stolen ....13 Ja 47
Coney, Esther B., on tetrapodiasis (L) ....27 Ja 6
Confederate Bonds, in southern States, 14 Ap 16; dispute of (L), 5 My 4
Congress (see Senate, House of Representatives, U. S.)
Congress Cigar, earnings ....5 My 50
Conklin, Arthur V., killed ....28 Ap 16
Conklin, Nathaniel, shoots sister ....17 F 74
Connecticut School for Boys, exposed ....31 Mr 56
Connelly, Marc, Pulitzer Prize ....19 My 60
Connolly, Maurice E., reads literature in prison ....19 My 16
Consolidated Gas Co., (N. Y.) merge with Steam Corp. ....24 Mr 49
Consortium, official statement of ....10 Mr 47
Constantinople Telephone Co. bought by I. T. & T. ....31 Mr 43
Constrictors multiply en route ....2 Je 69
Container Corp. absorbs Setton Mdg. Corp., 3 F 46; corrections (L), 24 F 8; earnings, 28 Ap 52
Contempt, driver scoffs at mayor ....9 Je 66
Continental Cons. Co., builds gas pipe line ....23 Je 44
Continental-Illinois Bank, ranking of ....17 Mr 49
Continental Oil, earnings of ....17 Mr 50
Convict likes prison ....13 Ja 67
Cook book collection (see Dr. Margaret B. Wilson) ....24 F 34
Cook, Frederick A., out of prison (p), 17 Mr 15; becomes physical director, 31 Mr 40
Cook, Joe, book reviewed ....12 My 80
Cook, Wm. W., endows Univ. of Mich. law school ....23 Je 58
Cook, Wm. W., death of ....16 Je 61
Coolidge, Calvin, on apportionment of charity fund (p), 13 Ja 20; history for Mt. Rushmore, 27 Ja 38; winter vacation, 17 F 13; on Mt. Rushmore carvings, 17 F 18; sleeps in pajamas, 24 F 18; in Calif. (p), 3 Mr 13; on dedication of Coolidge Dam, 17 Mr 13; on new home, 14 Ap 11; gives out first of history, 21 Ap 14; moves to *The Beeches*, 26 My 38; on Pentecost, 16 Je 52; to write for N. Y. *Herald-Tribune*, 30 Je 20
Coolidge Dam, dedication of ....17 Mr 13
Coolidge, Wm. David and atom experiments ....6 Ja 59
Cooper, Judge Frank, accused of Dry entrapments ....24 Mr 14
Cooper, Gary, sketch of ....10 F 30
Cooper, Violet K., in *The Apple Cart* (p) ....10 Mr 54
Copeland, Chas. T., birthday ....5 My 28
Copeland, Royal S., flays Heflin ....17 F 14
Copper, Arizona, correction (L) ....21 Ap 8
Copper Exporters, Inc. agree on price cut ....28 Ap 47
Copyright for designs ....24 F 15
Cord, Errett L., cuts prices ....3 Mr 56
"Cordials & Beverages" shop keeps open (L), 24 F 4, 15; held up, 17 Mr 17; to be investigated, 28 Ap 14; comment on (L), 28 Ap 4
Corinth, excavations in ....3 F 58
Corliss, John Blaisdell, death of ....6 Ja 46
Cornell Daily Sun, and Frye hoax ....9 Je 17
Cornell, Katherine, in *Dishonored Lady* ....17 F 38
"Cornell of the West" comment on (L), 28 Ap 6; comments (L), 2 Je 68
Cornell Univ., Amer. Physical Society meeting ....30 Je 54
Cornellian Council for contributions ....7 Ap 45
Corn Exchange Bank, earnings ....20 Ja 37
Corn Products, earnings ....5 My 50
Cornstalks, wall-boards from ....20 Ja 15
Corn whiskey, ad refused by Columbia *Record* ....5 My 75
Corporations, U. S. dividends of, 1929, 1928 ....17 F 47
Corpse, wrong one sent ....10 F 77
Correll, Chas. J., sketch of (p) ....3 Mr 30
Corrigan, Laura, sketch of (p) ....31 Mr 43
Corrigan-McKinney Steel Co., merger ....31 Mr 43
Cortelyou, George B., on Gas Co., merger (p) ....24 Mr 50
Cortissoz, Royal, on Modern Art (c) ....10 Mr 34
Corwin, Edward H. L., denies newspaper reports (p) ....10 Mr 34
Cosgrave, Wm. T., resigns, 7 Ap 21; back in power, 14 Ap 22
Cosmopolitan, on Prohibition, 24 Mr 46; cuts price, 19 My 60; predicted Hughes Supreme appointment long ago (L), 23 Je 4
Cosmopolitan Bank & Tr. Co., closed ....23 Je 48
Costello, Dolores, daughter born to ....21 Ap 58
Cottier, Mrs. Ann S., sues for divorce ....17 F 54
Cottier, Hamilton, sued for divorce ....17 F 54
Cotton, price falls, 10 F 48; problem of weevil, 17 Mr 14; to be stabilized, 10 Je 19
Cotton Belt (R. R.) proxy battle ....21 Ap 52
Cotton, Joseph Potter, temporary promotion, 20 Ja 12; comments on Naval Parley, 24 F 13; on Parley, 7 Ap 11
Covalt, G. J., on Flag rules (L) ....20 Ja 4
Coudert, Frederic R., Sr., opposes Prohibition ....3 Mr 17
Council of World Zionist Organization, on Balfour's death ....31 Mr 22
Country Doctors, achievements of ....3 F 20
Courtesy of Port, discontinued ....3 F 13
Courtney, Mrs. Christopher, court presentation cancelled ....16 Je 24
Couzens Bill and I. C. C. power ....14 Ap 15
Couzens, James, proposes Federal Communications Commission, 10 F 15; meets son-in-law, 17 F 58
Couzens, Margaret, married ....10 F 53
Covarrubias, Miguel, wins advertising prize ....12 My 32
Coventry, George W., death of ....24 Mr 40
Coward-McCann, on book war ....2 Je 43
Cowdin, J. Cheever, instructed by Lindbergh ....31 Mr 40
Cowles, Dr. Edward S., and Jeanne Eagels (p) ....9 Je 62
Cowles, John, on FORTUNE ....3 F 4
Cox, Channing H., gives party to old doctors ....12 My 70
Cox, Henry Joseph, death of ....20 Ja 43
Cox, James M., on Capone (c) (L) ....7 Ap 4
Cox, W. J., defends Britannica (L) ....10 Mr 6
Coykendall, Ralf, wins May *Sportsman* prize ....12 My 26
Cozo, Mlle Annette, spanked by stranger ....13 Ja 66
Crabtree, James W., on vice in schools ....10 Mr 41
Craig, Dr. Samuel G., resigns from *The Presbyterian* (p), 27 Ja 64; edits *Christianity Today*, 26 My 42
Cram, Ralph A., follows archaic style ....2 Je 26
Crane, Hart, book reviewed ....14 Ap 78
Crane, Stephen, book reviewed (p) ....31 Mr 72
Crawford, George G., to head Jones & Laughlin ....10 F 52
Crazy Quilt, made of money ....3 Mr 67
Cream of Wheat, earnings ....28 Ap 52
Creative Art, on Picasso ....16 Je 21
Crew racing
New rules ....27 Ja 62
Cambridge wins ....21 Ap 40
Columbia wins Childs' Cup race, 9 Je 18; beats Navy, 28 Ap 56
Harvard-Yale, Yale wins ....30 Je 21
Navy beats Princeton & Calif., 23 Je 56; beats M. I. T., 26 My 60
Washington Univ., beats Calif. ....21 Ap 42
Yale, wins Carnegie Cup ....26 My 60
Cricket, record play ....27 Ja 62
Crile, Dr. George W., on memory ....5 My 26
Crime, Chicago's insurance on, 13 Ja 46; increase of, 17 F 18
Crime Club in Dusseldorf ....13 Ja 29
Crime Record for New York ....19 My 16
Crime School, teaches how to slug ....13 Ja 66
Crisis, The, editor of, in controversy ....20 Ja 15
Crisler, George, discovers heart "brake" ....7 Ap 38
Crist, Harris, McC., decides against gruesome details ....5 My 36
Critchell-Bullock, James C., on TIME'S Indian attitude (L) ....26 My 4
Crocker, Dr. Wm., in charge of Boyce Thompson Inst. (p) ....10 Mr 42
Croker, Bula Benton, nominated in Florida ....20 Ja 16
Croly, Herbert D., death of; sketch of, 25 My 66; comments on (L), 9 Je 4
Cromie, R. J., on machinery ....2 Je 43
Cromwell, Wm. Nelson, and Braille standardization ....10 F 32
Crosby, Maj.-Gen. Herbert B., appointed D. C. commissioner, 31 Mr 13; district commissioner, 17 F 15
Crosby, Percy, son born to, 3 F 53; on Prohibition, 26 My 38
Crosley Radio Corp., earnings ....10 F 52
Crossword puzzles, in London *Times* ....10 F 60
Crowell Publishing Co., sells *The Mentor* ....21 Ap 26
Crowninshield, Frank, returns to old *Vanity Fair* format ....3 Mr 40
Crowther, Samuel, defends Prohibition ....17 Mr 16
Crozier, Norman R., elected president of N. E. A. ....10 Mr 41
Cruisers, eight "treaty"; sale of ....17 F 15
"Crusaders" club formed ....27 Ja 14
Cuban editors jailed ....20 Ja 28
Cuban newspaper, *v.* lottery ....16 Je 68
Cudahy, Edward A., decorated ....3 Mr 63
Cumming, Hugh S., psittacosis research ....31 Mr 54
Cuno, Dr. Wilhelm, on merger (p) ....6 Ja 23
Curran, Henry H., quizzed on Prohibition (p) ....28 Ap 15
Currie, Dr. Thomas W., succeeds Dohyns as moderator ....9 Je 38
Curtice, Wm. K., on Stanford Univ. (L) ....28 Ap 6
Curtis, Charles, at Senate pages' dinner, 6 Ja 11, 12; entertained by Hoover, 27 Ja 11; birthday celebration, 3 F 11; on Judge Parker, 21 Ap 11; *v.* Walter F. Brown, 21 Ap 12

Curtis, Cyrus H. K., gives to Drexel Institute, 17 F 58; receives Bok award, 10 Mr 72; sketch of, (p) 17 Mr 38; and Philadelphia music centre, 30 Je 34
Curtis, Harry K., accused of taking bribe from builders (p).....2 Je 16
Curtis Publishing Co., earnings, 10 F 52; earnings, 28 Ap 52
Curtis, Ralph W., married.....3 F 53
Curtiss, Kalph H., death of.....6 Ja 40
Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Co. *v.* Handley Page .....13 Ja 61
Curtiss *Tanager*, in competition.....6 Ja 53
Curtiss-Wright, exhibition at St. Louis....24 F 30
Curtiss-Wright Corp. *v.* United Aircraft.14 Ap 57
Curtiss-Wright Flying Service, cuts wages.20 Ja 58
Curtius, Dr. Julius, at Reparations Conference (p), 13 Ja 25; *v.* Snowden at Conference, 20 Ja 25; *v.* Schacht at Conference, 27 Ja 23
Curwood, James O., death of.....19 My 68
Cushing, Betsy, married.....16 Je 61
Cushing, Edward, Metropolitan Opera plans .....3 Mr 64
Customs Quiz, sent to U. S. tourists....14 Ap 16
Cutten, Arthur, catches burglas (p)....14 Ap 56
Cutting, Bronson M., on book censure (p).31 Mr 13
Cutting, Robert Fulton, on dole for unemployed .....24 F 17
Czechoslovakia, Masaryk on preparedness, 10 Mr 24; Smeral on rights of wife, 7 Ap 24

D

Dailey, Louis B., president U. S. Lawn Tennis Assn. .....27 Ja 62
Daily Chronicle, merges with London *Daily News* .....9 Je 55
Daily News (N. Y.) distorts Lindbergh "happy event," 9 Je 55; new building, 21 Ap 26
Dalton, Sir Charles, on Fox Farms.....17 Mr 60
d'Ambrosia, Augustine, killed.....12 My 15
Damrosch, Walter J., daughter honored..17 Mr 44
Dana, Paul, death of.....21 Ap 60
Dance Marathons, drive 3 to dope.....7 Ap 74
Dandy, Dr. Walter E., on brain.....7 Ap 38
Daniels, Bebe, married.....23 Je 63
Daniels, Edmund, sentenced for forgery...3 F 25
Daniels, Jonathan, book reviewed (p)....21 Ap 80
Daniels, Josephus, on Prohibition, 31 Mr 15; *v.* Bishop Cannon, 26 My 42; forgives Bishop Cannon, 2 Je 38
Danielson, Richard E., dinner to advertising dept. (p) .....12 My 26
Dapping, W. O., prize for reporting....19 My 60
Dardelet, Huges L., invents bolt.....19 My 48
Darrow, Clarence S., birthday.....28 Ap 62
Dartmouth, winter carnival, 10 F 64; carnival described, 17 F 71
Daudet, Leon, returns to Paris (p).....13 Ja 28
Daugherty, Draper M., death of.....24 F 68
Daugherty, Harry Micajah, and Prohibition (p), 27 Ja 11; defended (L), 24 F 6
Daugherty, Mal S., burns records.....26 My 18
Daughters of Amer, Revolution, on World Court .....28 Ap 12
Daver, T. P., on TIME'S account of Gandhi (L) .....19 My 6
Davey, Martin L., sponsors oldtime melodies.6 Ja 62
Davidson, Rev. Randall T., death of.....2 Je 62
Davies, Marion, meets Coolidge (p).....3 Mr 14
Davies, Rt. Rev. Thos. F., married.....10 Mr 69
Davies, Dr. Virginia M., burns paintings..27 Ja 40
Davila, Don C. G., offered smuggled rug..30 Je 17
Davis, Alice, defeated at tennis.....10 Mr 40
Davis, Charles T., finishes 8-yr. sentence..10 Mr 40
Davis, Cynthia, in auto accident.....6 Ja 20
Davis, Dwight Filley, Jr., in accident.....6 Ja 20
Davis, Frank W., death of.....23 Je 63
Davis, James John, on governorship campaign, 13 Ja 15; on unemployment, 17 Mr 16; plans for candidacy (p), 24 Mr 18; on unemployment, 14 Ap 14; *v.* Grundy, 19 My 12; will leave Cabinet, on advertising, 2 Je 11, 50
Davis, Jefferson, statue in Capitol (p).....3 F 14
Davis, John William, to head Bennington College .....10 F 62
Davis, Morris, wins walking test.....5 My 64
Davis, Robert H. (Bob) and his friends (p) .....16 Je 22
Davison, Frederick T., airplane forced down .....9 Je 36
Davies, Charles Gates, on New York *Times*, 13 Ja 52; on diplomacy (p) 3 F 23; on lost continent, 10 Mr 40; speaks from London over telephone, 9 Je 36; does not wear court dress, 26 My 25; receives honorary degree, 16 Je 24; sees son graduate, 23 Je 34; welcomed by Hoover, 30 Je 15
Dawes, Rufus C., breaks ground for World Fair, 9 Je 16; house burns, 16 Je 36
Dawson, William, appointed Minister to Ecuador .....12 My 13
Day, June, slashes picture.....17 Mr 44
Day of Prayer, for Russia.....24 Mr 21
Dayton, George D., originates Presbyterian Foundation.....17 Mr 32
Dayton, Mrs. Neil, heroine of *Pinthis* disaster (p) .....23 Je 19
Dayton Westminster Choir, on tour.....10 F 33
Dead after dinner .....10 Mr 76
"Deadwood Dick," death of.....19 My 68
"Deadwood Dick" stories reprinted by *N. Y. American*.....9 Je 55
"Deadwood Dick" an Episcopalian, origin of .....16 Je 56
Deaf & Dumb Basketball team.....17 F 72
Deafness, conference on.....30 Je 32
Dean Bashford, arms and armor collection (p) .....28 Ap 36
Dearing, Fred M., ambassador to Peru....10 F 11
De Baisi, Agostino, on Italy (L).....2 Je 4
Debt, in Chicago.....3 F 16
Decorations from foreign Governments (L).10 Mr 4
Deeds, Col. Edward A., chairman of Int. Zeppelin .....7 Ap 55
Demitions of art, prize won for by Mrs. Sloan (p), 5 My 69; (L) 16 Je 12
De Forest, Lee, inaugural address (p)....20 Ja 52
De Haviland Aircraft Co., earnings.....27 Ja 47
Delafield, Elizabeth M., book reviewed....7 Ap 80
Delano & Aldrich, sketch of.....2 Je 26
Delano, Wm. A., sketch of (c).....2 Je 26
de la Serna, Gomez (Ramon), sketch of (p).7 Ap 80
de la Vaulx, count Henri, killed.....28 Ap 16
Delaware & Hudson Co., subsidiary.....14 Ap 48
Delhi, N. Y., sons of.....17 F 42
Dellinger, John H., experiments with radio .....12 My 69
Delteil, Joseph, book reviewed.....10 F 78
del Val, Raphael Cardinal Merry, death of .....10 Mr 69
de Maio, Salvatore, wins Prix de Rome..19 My 64
Demaret, Mrs. Pearl, death of.....17 Mr 21
De Mary, Mrs. A. C., on elephant stampede (L).....19 My 4
de Miomandre, Francis, book reviewed...3 Mr 70
Democrats win in Massachusetts.....24 F 18
Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey, awarded A. A. S. prize (p).....13 Ja 61
Deneen, Charles Samuel, opposed by Mrs. McCormick .....27 Ja 16
Denmark, chauffeur and wife presented to Queen, 23 Je 23; King Christian to go to Iceland (p), 17 F 25; King sound-filmed riding horse, 12 My 41; U. S. Films denounced, 10 F 19
Deneen, Charles S., *v.* Mrs. McCormick for Senator (p), 7 Ap 12; defeated in primary, 21 Ap 15; campaign expenditures investigated 12 My 13
Dennett, Mary Ware, review of book.....7 Ap 78
"Dentifrice" racket exposed.....17 F 47
Dentist arrested .....21 Ap 76
Dentist, unlicensed, pulls teeth.....7 Ap 75
Denver *Post* has new general manager...17 Mr 38
Denver & Rio Grande Western R. R. not to be sold.....26 My 47
Denver & Salt Lake R. R. 40% interest sold .....3 F 44
de Palois, Giuseppe, arrested in Papal State .....27 Ja 28
de Polignac, Count Maxence, aids liquor smuggling .....3 F 14
De Priest, Oscar, will appoint Negro to West Point .....27 Ja 13
Derby, Earl of, received by president (c) .....26 My 13, 62
de Rothschild, Baroness, Edouard, bomb thrown at .....16 Je 38
de Rothschild, Baron Henri, story of in FORTUNE (p) .....27 Ja 32
Dern, John, engaged.....13 Ja 38
Desotrat, M. Paul, death of.....10 F 21
Dessaulles, George C., death of.....28 Ap 64
Destinn, Emmy, death of.....10 F 54
Deterding, Sir Henri, in U. S.....21 Ap 54
Deterioration of Statues in U. S. .....17 F 60
Detroit, Mich., Mayor *v.* commissioner.....2 Je 14
Detroit Air show .....14 Ap 57
Detroit Edison Co., earnings.....10 F 51
Dett, Dr. Robert N., in London (p).....12 My 22
de Unamuno, Miguel, book reviewed (p)...23 Je 71
Deutsche-Disconto (Berlin) rank of.....17 Mr 49
de Valera, Eamon, leads Irish Free State Movement in U. S. .....7 Ap 21
De Vore, David G., on Capone cover (L)...7 Ap 6
Dewar, Sir Thos. R., death of.....21 Ap 60
Dewey, Charles S., on Polish wealth (p)..10 F 48
Dewey, Dr. Willis A., golden diploma.....16 Je 20
Dewhirst, H. T., quits Mary Purnell....14 Ap 66
De Witt, Maj.-Gen. John L., on Dry guides (p) .....28 Ap 11
Dial telephones, spurned by Senate.....2 Je 12
Diamond Ring cast aside for dime replica.26 My 74
Diamond syndicate sued by British Government .....14 Ap 47
Diamond, W., on purchasing power (L)...21 Ap 4
Diamonds, statistics on.....14 Ap 47
Dickey, Basil, on foreign decorations (L)..21 Ap 8
Dickey, Carl C., lures tourists to Cuba.....2 Je 52
Dickinson College, initiation at.....24 F 38
Dickinson, Lester J., name used in quiz....9 Je 16
Dickinson, Lester J., sketch of (p), 27 Ja 4; defeats Gov. Hammill, 16 Je 17
Dickinson, Sir Willoughby, made baron...13 Ja 26
Dickson, Sarah E., first woman elder.....16 Je 52
Dictionary of Illegitimate Europeans.....20 Ja 26
Die Gluckliche Hand, opera reviewed....28 Ap 58
Diesel Engine, for airplanes.....14 Ap 57
Diez, Henry A., on Bulgarian illiteracy..10 Mr 41
Dill, Clarence C., sketch of (p), 6 Ja 4, 6; to make speech, 7 Ap 16
Dillow, Clarence D., gets father to give Harvard building (p) .....27 Ja 58
Dillon, Read & Co., on Rock Island-Frisco merger .....24 Mr 56
Di Misurata, Count Giuseppe Volpi, plans of (p) .....17 F 50
Dingley, Edward N., death of, 31 Mr 26; Investigates tariff lobby (p), 3 F 13
Dining Car Employees, comment on (L)..10 Mr 77
Dinwiddie, Rev. Edwin C., wins suit.....30 Je 20
Directory of Newspapers published by Ayer.27 Ja 34
di Revel, Count, on Fascism (p).....6 Ja 25
Dirigible, work begun on *Akron*.....2 Je 14
di Savoia, Umberto, married.....13 Ja 38
Ditmars, Raymond, on animal sound films.5 My 34
Diversy, Blease's comments.....20 Ja 12
Diversy, comments on (L).....24 F 6
Diving Ball, Barton's invention (p).....23 Je 50
Divorce, granted to 90-yr.-old.....24 F 74
Dixon, Charles Graham, sentenced for forgery .....3 F 25
Doctors, achievements of.....3 F 20
Doctors' Hospital, opening .....17 F 30
Dodd, Mead & Co., on King Albert's game preserve (L) .....3 Mr 69
Dodge at Motorboat show.....27 Ja 47
Dodge, Horace E., son born to.....14 Ap 72
Dodge, Mrs. Robert, fined for smuggling (p), 12 My 17; *v.* Paul Poiret, 19 My 22
Doeg, John H., engaged.....12 My 54
Doheny, Edward L., acquitted (p).....31 Mr 16
Doherty, Henry L., opposes Hughes' nomination (p), 17 F 16; Sudik oil well (p), 14 Ap 47; to build on Wall Street, 19 My 52
Doherty Picture, correction (L).....3 Mr 6
Dole bill, expiration of .....17 F 22
Doll found crying in bush.....2 Je 69
Dolly, Jansci ("Jenny") wins at gambling .....23 Je 34
Dolores, engaged .....24 Mr 38
Dombkiewicz, Peter, slits man's throat...10 Mr 16
Dominican Republic, Velasquez compared with Columbus, Trujillo announces plans, Velasquez defeated.....2 Je 24
Don, Kaye, to break Segrave's record....24 Mr 70
Donatur, Grand Duke George, engaged...16 Je 61
Doolittle, James Harold, directs Shell aviation .....3 F 56
Doom Brothers, undertakers .....10 Mr 76
Doorbell, automatic .....24 Mr 25
Dope from dance marathons .....7 Ap 74
Doran, James M., defends Enforcement personnel, 6 Ja 15; on industrial Alcohol, 13 Ja 13; fights homebrewing, 19 My 15
Dostal, Hermann, serum for leprosy.....28 Ap 44
Doubleday, Nelson, cut in book prices (p)..2 Je 43
Dougherty, Edward P., wins on Derby (p).16 Je 36
Doughnuts cause man to tumble.....10 F 77
Dow, Charles H., sketch of.....19 My 47
Dowling, Eddie, incorporated.....9 Je 48
Downey, Eugene F., Jr., killed by coast guards .....6 Ja 14
Doyle, Sir Arthur C., resigns from Psychical Society, 31 Mr 54; says Sherlock Holmes is dead, 2 Je 54
Drake, Francis A., married .....12 My 54
Drane, Brent S., on Tennis and Jai Alai (L) .....3 F 6
Dress Strike in New York 17 F 17; ends, 24 F 17
Dresser, Paul, comments on (L).....13 Ja 4
Drew, Mrs. Marvin, verse on murder (p).24 F 16
Driggs, Dr. F. H., on free uranium.....21 Ap 28
Drinking bout, man and boy.....14 Ap 76
Drinking Drys in House investigated.....5 My 12
Drinkwater, John, to write biography of Laemmle .....19 My 19
Drake, Maxwell, on Paul Dresser (L).....13 Ja 4
Drug, Inc., sketch of.....12 My 70
Drunk for days .....26 My 75
Drunk arrested 127th time.....21 Ap 76
Drury, Ernest C., on Canadian liquor system (p) .....7 Ap 12
Du Bois, Dr. William Burghardt, challenges Smuts .....20 Ja 15
Duck catastrophe in Turkey.....24 F 24
Duff-Cooper, Lady Diana, in accident....28 Ap 38
Duffield, Marcus, on oath of Fascist League of Amer.....6 Ja 24
Dugan, Mrs. Eva, executed in Florence...3 Mr 18
Duke of York, in public eye.....19 My 58
Dumaine, Frederic C., grants employes' stocks .....17 F 47
Duncan, Raymond, sends salt to Gandhi....9 Je 36
Dunedin, N. Z, receives Byrd.....17 Mr 18
Dunham, Mellie, house burned down....31 Mr 40
Dunn, Samuel O., on business conditions.27 Ja 53
du Pont de Nemours & Co., earnings, 3 F 41; earnings, 28 Apr 52
du Pont, Pierre S., on Prohibition.....10 Mr 13
Durant, William C., sues *Telegram*, 17 F 58; on business conditions (p), 5 My 52
Duranty, Walter, on Russia.....10 Mr 21
Durium records, invention of.....17 F 44
Dusseldorf, Germany, crime club in.....13 Ja 29
Duveen, Sir Joseph, lawsuit with Mrs. Hahn .....26 My 36
Dux, Claire, sings at concert (p).....17 Mr 40
Dynamite thrown at rowers on lake.....12 My 77
Dye trust, German, feared by Garvan.....10 F 47
Dyer, Leonidas C., on his law.....3 F 13
Dyer, Act, to be repealed, repeal favored by Dyer (p).....24 Mr 13
Dyhrenfurth, Gunther O., climbing party (p) .....26 My 44
Dykstra, Clarence A., Cincinnati's city manager .....26 My 16
Dynamic Universe, controversy on.....13 Ja 56
Dynamite, correction (L) .....14 Ap 8
Dyott, G. M., book reviewed.....10 F 79
Dyson, Sir Frank W., on Big Ben.....23 Je 22

E

Eagels, Jeanne, cause of death.....9 Je 62
Eames, Clare, sues for divorce.....3 Mr 62
Earl of Derby, sketch of (c).....26 My 26
Earnings, Atlantic Refining, British America, Calif. Petroleum, Continental Oil, Houston Oil, Independent Oil & Gas, Lion Oil Refining, Louisiana Oil, Mid-West Refining, Prairie Oil & Gas, Producers & Refiners, Phillips Petroleum, Richfield Oil, Rio Grande Oil, Standard of Kansas, Sun Oil, South Penna. Oil, Transcontinental Oil, Union Oil of Calif., Universal Cons., 17 Mr. 50; listed, 27 Ja 47; of banks listed, 20 Ja 37; listed, 3 F 41; 10 F 51; corporate, summary of, 17 F 47; listed, 5 My 50
Ears, discharged for failing to wash behind, 12 My 77; woman bequeathes for research, 14 Ap 77
Easier Motherhood, excerpts from (L)...24 Mr 6
Eastman, George, awarded Medal of the American Institute of Chemists, 24 F 66; to give more cameras, 14 Ap 56; celebrates 50th anniversary of Eastman Kodak; sketch of 21 Ap 30
Eastman, Joseph B., exposes Pennroad & Allegheny Corp., 14 Ap 15; attacks R. R. holding companies, 21 Ap 52

East Orange Trust Co., robbed by gypsies.17 Mr 15
East Coast Women's Golf championship in Florida .....17 Mr 64
Eaton, Dr. Charles A., mention of.....24 F 50
Eaton, Cyrus S., steel war continued, 7 Ap 52; on Steel war, 24 Mr 49; controls Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.; sketch of (c), 24 F 48
Eaton, Geoffrey D., death of.....16 Je 61
Eby, Kerr, his work .....10 F 43
Eckener, Dr. Hugo, signs agreement with Mitchell; awarded National Geographic medal, 7 Ap 55; plans for regular trans-Atlantic service, 16 Je 63
Eckenrodé, H. J., Rutherford B. Hayes reviewed; sketch of.....26 My 79
Eckersall, Walter H., death of.....31 Mr 26
Economic General Staff, to assist in reorganization of British Empire.....24 F 22
Eckstein, Louis, & Ravinia; sketch of (p).30 Je 34
Eddington, Dennis, sings after being run over .....27 Ja 75
Eddy, Dr. Merritt H., at N. E. Medical party (p) .....12 My 71
Eddy, Sherwood, on religions.....30 Je 36
Edgar, James M. R., on Capone cover (L).7 Ap 6
Edge, Mrs. Walter E., on portrait, 19 My 16; visits D. W. Morrow in London 17 Mr 21
Edison Enters Heaven, fantasy by James Rorty .....17 Mr 69
Edison gold medal to C. F. Scott.....10 F 66
Edison Song .....17 Mr 69
Edison, Thomas Alva, birthday of, 17 F 54; waits for goldenrod to blossom, 3 Mr 36; on Prohibition, 17 Mr 16; on entering heaven (p), 17 Mr 69; on talking pictures, 21 Apr 54; announced that he would vote for Fort, 23 Je 34
Edison, Mrs. Thomas A., takes up golf...17 F 58
Editor & Publisher, publishes comments on business .....27 Ja 53
Edmonds, Richard H., on business conditions in U. S.....27 Ja 53
Edwards, Elvin N., official report of (L).3 Mr 6
Edwards, Dr. Howard, death of.....21 Ap 60
E. F. T. See "Empire Free Trade".....10 F 20
Egg-Eater, man swallows 40 in 5 minutes.7 Ap 74
Egg Market, description of.....3 Mr 46
Eggs on ice, method of frying eggs.....10 Mr 76
Eggs, Turkey, gun firing causes crashing of .....2 Je 69
Eggs, Hammond, on Minneapolis speak easies (L) .....17 Mr 2

Egypt

Freedom, struggle for .....2 Je 20
Fuad, King, does not receive Prime Minister Pasha (p).....2 Je 20
Independence of .....13 Ja 27
Locusts, to be exterminated.....26 My 25
Nahas, Mustapha Pasha, on independence (p) .....13 Ja 27
Nefertiti, Queen, bust returned from Germany (p) .....26 My 34
Tariff, new law .....3 Mr 24
Eichhorn, R. v. Father Walsh (L).....28 Ap 4
Eielson, Carl B., search for (p), 6 Ja 53; search continued, 3 F 56; body found, 3 Mr 56; burial of, 7 Ap 70
Eielson, Ole, father of flier goes to find son.10 F 70
Einstein, Albert, solves field equations, 7 Ap 32; on solid space, 16 Je 21; on Space, Field & Ether Problems in Physics, 30 Je 54
Eka-cesium, discovery of .....17 F 44
Eken, Andrew J., on Bank of Manhattan's builders (L) .....23 Je 8
Elco, at Motorboat Show .....27 Ja 47
Electric Auto-Lite Co., earnings.....27 Ja 47
Electric Bond & Share Co., sponsors European Electric Corp., 17 F 51; *v.* Ibanez, 24 F 25; investigation of, 28 Ap 47
Electric Bulb, man dies from pop of.....7 Ap 74
Elephant, calmed by camel, 10 F 72; prehistoric found in Kansas, 27 Ja 67; inspires poem (L), 19 My 4
Elevator accident, woman falls down shaft.5 My 74
Elevator shaft, man jumps down on brother's anniversary .....24 F 74
Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R. R., on transporting products of U. S. Steel Corp..30 Je 44
Elizabeth, Duchess of York, cancels summer engagements .....28 Ap 38
Elkins, Mrs. Hallie D., tries to break will of her son .....24 Mr 71
Elliot, Robert, not to quit at Sing Sing (p).7 Ap 74
Ellis, Peter S., on Capone cover (L).....7 Ap 4
Ellison, Alfred A., on *S. S. Kenilworth Castle*, sketch of.....27 Ja 27
Elman, Mischa, sues Ziegfeld.....28 Ap 38
Elmore, Howard, promises co-operation with S. H. Strawn.....10 F 16
Emerson, Dr. Edward W., death of.....10 F 54
Emhardt, William C., decorated by Greece.3 Mr 63
Emerson, Dr. Haven, on suicides.....10 My 34
Emmerich, John O., edits McComb *Enterprise*; sketch of (p) .....30 Je 20
Emmerson, Louis L., calls Chicago to task for bankrupt state.....10 F 16
Emmons, Harold H., discharged by Mayor.2 Je 14
"Empire Free Trade," tariff scheme of Lords Beaverbrook & Rothermere.....10 F 20
Empire State Building, makes contract with Otis Elevator Co.....24 F 48
Employment, discussion, 31 Mr 15; Spring slump of, 28 Ap 12; statistics in European countries, 16 Je 24
Encyclical, snubbed by Fascist papers...27 Ja 34
Engineers' National Bank of Cleveland, purchase of.....3 F 45
Engles, George, receives news of Paderewski's forthcoming tour.....16 Je 23
Eng Ying Gong, book reviewed; sketch of.2 Je 72
Enterprise, McComb, awarded 1930 trophy for rural newspaper.....30 Je 20
Enzinger, George, on Velveeta (L).....28 Ap 8
Equitable Trust Co., merges with Chase National Bank 17 Mr 49; becomes World's Biggest Bank 31 Mr 48
Ergot, Dr. Rusby continues attack on....16 Je 20
Ericson, Leif, statue of.....17 F 25
Erie R. R., offer 5% bonds.....21 Ap 52
Erlanger, Abraham L., death of.....17 Mr 36
Ernst, Edward G, on steel investigation...24 F 42
Ernst, Morris, book reviewed.....24 Mr 80
Erskine, John collaboration plans of.....6 Ja 62
Ervine, St. John G., on Shakespeare.....5 My 21
Erwin, Wasey & Co., wins prize.....10 Mr 72
Eskey, Dr. Clifford R., eradicates bubonic plague from Ecuador town.....19 My 30
Esposito, Joseph ("Diamond"), Senator Deneen's friendship for.....7 Ap 13
Etching, U. S. *v.* British.....10 F 42
Etruscan Hera, tomb of unearthed.....3 F 58
Eucharistic Congress, description of, 19 My 25; comments on (L), 2 Je 6
Eugen, Prince of Sweden, on wealth for artists .....27 Ja 40
Eugenics Research Association, president proposes baby bonuses; sketch of.....20 Ja 44
Europa, restoration of.....3 Mr 48
European Electric Corp., Ltd., formation of .....17 F 50
European Festivals, plans for.....21 Ap 70
Europel (European Electric & Public Utility Co.), controlled by European Electric Corp....17 F 51
Evil, Professor of, at Rollins College.....24 F 38
Ewing, Dr. James, recommends cancer bureaus .....6 Ja 58
Ewing, Robert, victim of Long's revenge.30 Je 20
Exchanges, on Hearst's newspaper fundamentals .....14 Ap 28
Exhibitors' Herald World, list of five most popular cinemactresses.....3 Mr 30
Experimental College, correction (L).....5 My 8
Explosion, gasoline, sets man's clothing on fire .....23 Je 68
Explosion, warmth of body ignites dynamite .....24 Mr 76
Extraterritoriality in China, explained..20 Je 27
Eyanson, Charles L., awarded Chester D. Pugsley prize .....28 Ap 24
Eye, glass, used for marble.....14 Ap 77

F

Fadiman, Clifton P., on new magazine...31 Mr 64
Fagging System in British schools.....9 Je 56
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., and Montessori system (p).....3 F 38
Fairchild, Louis, on business conditions..27 Ja 53
Fairchild, Sherman M., robbed.....3 Mr 36
Fairfax (ship) runs into *Pinthis*.....23 Je 19
Fairhurst, Geoffrey, hangs himself.....9 Je 56
Fairs, European trade.....10 Mr 50
Faithful (bull), death of.....2 Je 62
Falk, Oswald T., advises sale of British stocks .....31 Mr 43
Fall from chair kills man.....7 Ap 75
Fall, Albert B., sued by government, 2 Je 60; and Spanish War pension, 30 Je 38
Fallodon, Viscount, on Lloyd George's leadership (p) .....27 Ja 26
False Teeth, singer swallows.....9 Je 67
Famous Players Canadian Corp., deals of 28 Ap 52; acquired by Paramount Publix, 9 Je 48
Fanning, Pauline, on Al Jolson (L).....24 F 4
Faraday, Michael, discovery of generator (p) .....30 Je 54
Farbenindustrie, I. G., patent-distribution.7 Ap 47
Fares on T. A. T. cut.....20 Ja 56
Fares on air lines.....10 F 69
Farlow, Mrs. D., assaulted.....19 My 15
Farm Board, at odds with farmers.....28 Ap 13
Farm & Fireside, answers to birth control questions .....6 Ja 58
Farmers National Grain Corp. and Farm Board .....10 Mr 14
Farrar & Rinehart, cut book prices.....2 Je 43
Farrell, James A., essay in *N. A. Review* 6 Ja 20; predicts greater business, 2 Je 43
Farrell, Mrs. James C., did not sue brothers (L) .....12 My 4
Farrell, Rosamond M., engaged.....24 F 66
Fascist League of America, oath of.....6 Ja 24
Fassnacht, Adolph, sues brother.....2 Je 54
Father charged by son.....17 F 75
Fathers *v.* Sons, charges against.....24 F 75
Faunce, Wm. H. P., death of, 10 F 54; sketch of, 17 Mr 30
Favre, Eugene B., on P. O. Bondholders (L) .....19 My 4
Federal Communications Commission, Couzens bill .....10 F 15
Federal Council of Churches, sponsors book, 10 F 56; investigates steel conditions, 24 F 42
Federal Farm Board, on wheat loans....10 Mr 14
Federal Power Commission, wrangle....10 Mr 15
Federal Radio Commission, appointments confirmed, 3 Mr 15; refuse permit for Michigan station, 7 Ap 15
Federation of Amer. Societies for Experimental Biology, meet.....7 Ap 38
Feely, Edward F., Minister to Bolivia...19 My 11
Fellowes Dexter, and Ringling Bros (p)..7 Ap 72
Felton, Mrs. Rebecca Latimer, death of....3 F 53
Felton, Samuel M., death of.....24 Mr 40
Female Sex Hormone, dispute of.....24 F 44
Fencing, device exhibited by Massard, 3 Mr 59; Magnus, Joy, wins National Women's Junior, 3 Mr 61; comments on (L), 10 Mr 6
Fenn, Mrs. Dan H., on Easier motherhood (L) .....24 Mr 6
Ferber, Edna, book reviewed (p).....24 Mr 80
Ferguson, George H., *v.* Drury on liquor system .....7 Ap 12
Ferrin, Dr. Chester M., at N. E. Medical party (p).....12 My 71
Fess, Simeon D., speech at Univ of Va..7 Ap 16
Fez, 240th celebration at.....14 Ap 23
Fichl, Otto, dupe of fakers.....21 Ap 76
Field, Mrs. Evelyn Marshall, sues for divorce .....12 My 54
Field, Henry, corrects Museum statement (L) .....10 Mr 6
Field, Marshall & Co., stock sale of.....24 F 47
Field, Marshall III, sketch of (p).....24 F 47
Field Museum, correction (L), 10 Mr 6; on jungle surgery, 28 Ap 44;
Field & Stream, buys *Forest and Stream*..16 Je 22
Fielder, Arthur, conducts popular concerts in Boston (p).....19 My 42
Figgis, Darrell, book reviewed.....30 Je 55
Filene, Edward A., on teachers salaries (p) .....13 Ja 50
Filipowicz, Tytus, Polish Ambassador to U. S. .....17 Mr 13
"Fill the Stein for Dear Old Maine" sung by school children.....21 Ap 16
Finance Committees, vacancies filled.....20 Ja 13
Financial Diary, J. J. Davis on unemployment .....14 Ap 14
Finger tip, given for token.....21 Ap 76
Finland, skillful drivers demanded.....7 Ap 24
Finney, Edward C., on Boulder Dam.....10 F 13
Fire dept. summoned by lonesome woman.28 Ap 74
Fireman rings false alarm.....9 Je 67
Fireman, Peter, backing *The New Freeman* .....24 Mr 46
Firemen, to come in pajamas.....23 Je 66
Fish, Hamilton, for Red hunt, 2 Je 15; on U. S. Communism, 23 Je 19
Fish, Hamilton, Jr., leads Red Hunt.....9 Je 26
"Fish house" rum punch, recipe of.....10 F 14
Fish, Siamese fighting at Aquarium.....30 Je 52
Fisher, Edward F., director of Baldwin Locomotive .....10 Mr 69
Fisher, Prof., Irving, on Gold (p), 20 Ja 38; on Taft's views, 31 Mr 14; on Prohibition, 14 Ap 13
Fisher, Gov. John S., releases Al Capone.24 Mr 15
Fisher, Lawrence P., on Cadillac V-16 (p), 13 Ja 43; special V-type marine engine, 5 My 48
Fisher, Louis, and frog.....2 Je 56
Fishhook, used for hooking bond.....12 My 76
Fishing license, issued hastily.....19 My 74
Fishing for trout, gets slot machine.....30 Je 38
Fiske, Mrs. Minnie M., in *It's a Grand Life*, 24 F 64; in *The Rivals*, 24 Mr 69
Flag, rules for (L).....20 Ja 4
Flagpole-sitter, not on N. Y. Central bldg.16 Je 68
Flags, U. S. prevent chopping trees.....17 Mr 76
Flanders, Macgregor, on Marquette car (L).3 F 8
Flattery, Phil, on Slaughter (L).....12 My 8
Fleet, U. S. visits New York.....19 My 12
Fleming, Arthur H., founds Calif. Tech..10 Mr 44
Fletcher, Dr. Harvey, devices for the deaf.30 Je 32
Fletcher, Henry P., on Haiti Commission.17 F 13
Flexner, Abraham, on U. S. Universities (p) .....5 My 26
Flores, Daniel, shooting of.....17 F 28
Flower show in New York.....31 Mr 32
Flyers, wage cut of.....20 Ja 56
Flying Clinics, start Caribbean tour.....3 F 20
Flying Rule, made by Dept. of Commerce.3 F 56
Fohl, W. E., on pronouns (L).....10 Mr 77
Fokker Aircraft Corp., reductions.....14 Ap 57
Folger, Henry C., death of.....23 Je 64
Folsom, Dorothy, on Capone Cover (L)....7 Ap 6
Food Fads, comments on.....10 Mr 41

Football

Army *v.* Stanford.....6 Ja 18
East *v.* West.....13 Ja 62
Midwest *v.* Southwest.....13 Ja 62
North Central *v.* Rocky Mountain.....13 Ja 62
North *v.* South.....13 Ja 62
Southern Calif. *v.* Pittsburgh.....13 Ja 62
Foot-&-Mouth Disease, possible vaccine for .....19 My 30
Foran, Col. Arthur F., *v.* Anti-Saloon League .....3 F 14
Foran, John, flayed by Whalen.....19 My 16
Forbes, George W., prime minister of New Zealand .....2 Je 21
Forbes-Leith, Marie Louis, death of.....23 Je 64
Forbes, Myron E., resigns from Pierce Arrow .....6 Ja 46
Forbes, Wm. C., on Haiti commission. 17 F 13; ambassador to Japan, 9 Je 13
Ford, Edsel B., plans movie theatre, 10 F 71; offer yacht for sale, 10 F 71; pottery broken, 17 Mr 44
Ford (automobile) description of.....13 Ja 43
Ford, Henry, comments on mass-production etc., 24 F 47; on Prohibition, 17 Mr 16; *v.* LaGuardia on Prohibition, 24 Mr 16 on foreign manufactures, 7 Ap 21; denies buying control National City Co., 26 My 52; on Russia (p), 9 Je 24; uses knife for memoranda (p), 16 Je 38
Ford Motor Co., 10,000 jobless riot, 14 Ap 14; earnings, 21 Ap 47; assist in building Austingrad, 9 Je 26
Foreign decorations and patriotism (L)...21 Ap 8
Foreign Trade Council, in Los Angeles....2 Je 43
Forest Fires in South.....28 Ap 13
Forest and Stream, bought by *Field & Stream* .....16 Je 22
Fornaes, Max, denounces U. S. films....10 F 19
Fort, Franklin W., resigns from Republican Committee, 10 F 16; to be Dry Republican for N. J., 19 My 12; begins campaign, 26 My 18; defeated, 30 Je 16
Forty children of one father.....10 F 76
FORTUNE advertisement, 20 Ja 5; advertisements, 27 Ja 45; described, comments, 27 Ja 32, comments, 3 F 4; Bickel, K. A., on, 3 F 4
"Fossils", meeting of.....5 My 38
Foster, Phoebe, in Topaze (p).....24 F 60
Foster, Wm. Z., in jail.....9 Je 26

Foujita, Tsugoharu, mention of.....7 Ap 55
Fowl (wild), mortality rate.....13 Ja 34
Fox farms, sketch of.....17 Mr 60
Fox Film Corp. rumors soar stock, 3 F 42; financial status of, 17 Mr 50; Fox Films & Theatres Corp., dissolved.....14 Ap 47
Fox Securities Corp. difficulties of....27 Ja 47, 48
Fox Theatres Corp., financial status....17 Mr 50
Fox, Philip, takes charge of planetarium.19 My 72
Fox terrier drags baby.....23 Je 68
Fox thieves caught.....17 Mr 60
Foxes stolen from farm.....10 F 72
Fox, Wm., fights bankers and stock holders, 13 Ja 44; financial difficulties of, 27 Ja 47, 48; and trusteeship (p), 3 F 43; appeals to stockholders, 3 Mr 45; notes on Fox Film Corp (p), 17 Mr 50; sells out, 14 Ap 47; plans for new picture, 21 Ap 48; financing plans of 28 Ap 50
Fox, William H., museum for modernity..26 My 34
Foxchasing foundation, plans for.....20 Ja 60
Frame, Walter, wins advertising prize...12 My 32

France

Adulterous wife fined 98c.....9 Je 22
Barthe, Edouard, flays Anti-Alcoholic League.....28 Ap 20
Besnard, Rene, minister of War.....3 Mr 24
Bonnet, Georges, minister of Commerce.3 Mr 24
Briand, Aristide, and Japanese delegate, 3 F 24; minister of Foreign Affairs, 3 Mr 24; again minister, 10 Mr 21; on European Union (p), 26 My 22
Budget.....28 Ap 20
Caron, Rose, death of.....12 My 23
Carter, James G., on lace.....7 Ap 22
Chambruns; the *v.* the Dampierres.....2 Je 22
Chautemps, Camille, prime minister (p).3 Mr 24
Cheron, André, fights radicals (p).....24 F 23
Claudel, Paul called economic traitor....9 Je 22
Clemenceau, Georges, his book.....21 Ap 21
Daladier, Edouard, minister of public works.....3 Mr 24
Danielou, Charles, minister of marine..3 Mr 24
David, Fernand, minister of agriculture.10 Mr 21
de Dampierre, Marquis Jacques, visits U. S. (p).....2 Je 22
de Ribes, Champetier, minister of Pensions.....10 Mr 21
de Richelieu, Duc, gives château to Sorbonne (p).....28 Ap 20
de Richelieu, Duchesse (p).....28 Ap 20
Dumesnil, J. L., minister of marine....10 Mr 21
Dumont, Charles, minister of finance...3 Mr 24
Durand, Jean, minister of education....3 Mr 24
Durand, Julien, minister of posts & telegraphs.....3 Mr 24
Ear-rings, returned to Mrs. McGarrah..5 My 22
Eynac, Laurent, minister of Air, 3 Mr 24; again minister, 10 Mr 21
Flandin, Pierre E., minister of commerce.....10 Mr 21
Flood, in France, 17 Mr 24; continues, 24 Mr 24
Gallet, Dr. Charles, minister of pensions.3 Mr 24
Germain-Martin, Louis, minister of budget.....10 Mr 21
Gessler, Otto K., salutes gold star mothers.....2 Je 22
Gold star mothers saluted by Germans at St. Mihiel.....2 Je 22
Herriot, Edouard, on Young Plan.....7 Ap 22
Koutiepoff, Gen. Alexander P., disappears.....14 Ap 21
Lace trade threatened.....7 Ap 22
Lafayette, S. S., good will tour of.....2 Je 22
Lamoureux, Lucien, minister of colonies.3 Mr 24
Laval, Pierre, minister of labor.....10 Mr 21
Loucheur, Louis, minister of labor.....3 Mr 24
Maginot, André, on Young Plan 7 Ap 22; minister of War, 10 Mr 21;
Mallarme, André, minister of telegraphs.....10 Mr 21
Marraud, Pierre, minister of public instruction.....10 Mr 21
Martet, Jean, on Clemenceau.....21 Ap 21
Medal, returned to Ambassador Edge...5 My 22
New cabinet, 3 Mr 24; another cabinet.10 Mr 21
Palmade, Maurice, minister of budget..3 Mr 24
Peret, Raoul, minister of Justice.....10 Mr 21
Pernot, minister of Public Works.....10 Mr 21
Pietri, Francois, minister of colonies...10 Mr 21
Poiret, Paul, *v.* Mrs. Dodge.....19 My 22
Quesnay, Pierre, general manager of B. I. S. (p).....5 My 19
Queuille, Dr. Henri, minister of agriculture.....3 Mr 24
Ravisse, Henri, on lace.....7 Ap 22
Reynaud, Paul, minister of finance, 10 Mr 21; and budget, 28 Ap 20
Rollin, Louis, minister of merchant marine.....10 Mr 21
Sarraut, Albert, minister of marine.....3 Mr 24
Scapini, Georges, on motors and lace (p).....7 Ap 22
Sends note to naval parley.....6 Ja 23
Shipping industry.....27 Ja 27
Steeg, Theodore, Vice president and Justice.....3 Mr 24
Talkies in Hebrew.....19 My 19
Tardieu, André, note to N. Y. *Sun*, 13 Ja 54; at Conference, (c), 20 Ja 23; at Hague Conference, 20 Ja 25; at Naval conference; refused audience with Japanese delegate, 3 F 24; opposed Grandi's proposals, 10 F 19; returns to Paris, 24 F 23; becomes Prime Minister, 10 Mr 21; presents Five-Year plan of Public Works, 30 Je 27; Tariff Bill, 13 Ja 29; tariff on automobiles, 21 Ap 22
France, Mme Emma La Prevotte, death of..3 F 53
France, Jacob, on refining schedules.....17 Mr 49
Frances, Countess of Warwick, on Prince of Wales.....17 Mr 44
Franchon, Emily B., on Sen. Blease (L)....3 F 4
Franks, Bobby, memorial to.....23 Je 34
Frank, Glenn, creates research foundation, 26 My 44; prayer for teachers, 10 F 64
Franklin Automobile Co., earnings.....3 F 41
Franklin, John, Corp., merger with Kress.17 F 48
Franklin, Herbert M., on musicians (L).5 My 8
Franklin, Sidney, gored by bull.....24 Mr 70
Franklin, Wirt, heads oil lobby.....10 Mr 15
Fraser, Harold, on Caruso (L).....24 Mr 8
Frazer, Prof. J. C. W., motor exhaust detoxicator.....20 Ja 55
Freeman, Frank N., at A. A. A. S. meet.13 Ja 59
Freeman, H. W., book reviewed.....10 F 80
Freeman, Joseph, book reviewed.....26 My 78
Freeman, Dr. Walter, studies ills of mind.....10 Mr 32
Freeport Texas Co., earnings.....27 Ja 47
Freight Car Loadings, decline.....31 Mr 43
Frelinghuysen, Joseph S., in primary campaign, (p), 5 My 14; runs against Morrow, 19 My 12; defeated, 30 Je 16
French, Edward S., president of B. & M.21 Ap 52
French, George B., devices for the deaf..30 Je 32
French, Prof. Dudley, reinstated at Yale..3 Mr 37
Frey, Rev. Walter F., on Capone cover (L).21 Ap 6
Frigid Flight of Army Air Corps, 20 Ja 58; completed, 10 F 69
Frobes, L. D. correction of Armco (L)...9 Je 8
Fruit fly, report of.....24 Mr 13
Fry, Joan, engaged.....23 Je 63
Frye, Hugo N., a hoax.....9 Je 17
Fugate, Chester, lynching of.....6 Ja 12
Fuller & Smith, wins prize.....10 Mr 72
Fulton, Wm. J., suicide of.....19 My 16
Funk, Wilfred J., verse printed in *The New Yorker*.....10 F 71
Fur, troubles of.....17 F 52
Furniss, Edgar S., dean of Yale graduate school.....24 F 66
Furstenstein, Count Alex, engaged.....10 F 53

G

Gaines, Francis P., new president of Washington & Lee; sketch of.....24 Mr 38
Gair, Robert Co., proposed merger of, 3 F 46; corrections (L), 24 F 8
Galantiere, Lewis, translation of book.....10 F 78
Galapagos Islands, scientist living there..10 F 66
Gallagher, Sears, sketch of.....10 F 43
Gallant, Sally, on going to moon via rocket.7 Ap 74
Gallatin, Albert E., & Gallery of Living Art.....10 F 44
Gallery of Living Art, sketch of.....10 F 44
Galli, Rosina, marries Gatti-Casazza.....30 Je 48
Galli-Curci, Amelita, through with operatic stage, 27 Ja 18; box office appeal of (L), 3 Mr 8; not welcomed in Budapest (p), 10 Mr 40
Galoshes, worn to bed.....3 Mr 66
Gamba, Giuseppe Cardinal, death of..6 Ja 32, 46
Gantz, Albert D., on women in ministry..24 Mr 64
Garbisch, Edgar W., married.....13 Ja 38
Garbo, Greta, *Anna Christie* reviewed (p).3 Mr 28
Gardiner, Wm. H., on Naval Treaty (p), 12 My 14; for postponement of Treaty discussion, 9 Je 14
Gardner, Frank, death of.....17 F 56
Gardner, Oliver M., plans for Great Smoky National Park.....17 F 18
Garner, John N. & Mrs., propose splitting state of Texas (p).....26 My 16
Garrett, Garet, shot.....27 Ja 58
Garrett, Oliver B., millionaire cop exposed.....12 My 17
Garrity, W. J., salutes TIME'S accuracy (L).....19 My 8
Garvan Collections, given to Yale.....30 Je 46
Garvan, Francis P., on Chemistry in U. S. (p).....10 F 47
Garvan Prizes, winners announced.....21 Ap 28
Gas, deals, 17 Mr 50; Calif. conservation of, 24 Mr 52
Gas Mask, horse, demonstrated.....28 Ap 11
Gasoline, 800 mile pipe line for.....16 Je 50
Gasparri, Pietro Cardinal, resigns, sketch of (p).....6 Ja 32
Gaston, Wm. L., on TIME covers (L)...14 Ap 4
Gates, Albert R., new president of Professional Golfers' Ass'n; sketch of.....31 Mr 62
Gatti-Casazza, Guilio, married.....30 Je 48
Gautier, Poupette, dislikes praise of American secretaries at Naval Conference.....3 F 24
Gay's Funeral Parlor, mention of (L)....12 My 8
GeeBee, at Aviation Show.....17 F 70
Geese, hold up traffic.....9 Je 66
Geiger, Dr. J., on Capone cover (L)....7 Ap 4
Gellert, Robert, wins advertising prize...12 My 32
Gen'l Cigar Co., earnings.....10 F 52
Gen'l Electric Co., earnings, 20 Ja 38; to supply Russia with light, 3 F 26; on vacuum tubes to raise body temperature 31 Mr 54; earnings, 28 Ap 52; & television, 2 Je 48; building 4 generators for Russia, 9 Je 26
Gen'l Foods Corp., earnings, 28 Ap 52; stock bought by Bancamerica-Blair, 5 My 48
Gen'l Motors Corp., saving & investment classes, 10 F 52; earnings, 21 Ap 47; earnings, 5 My 50; buys Winton Engine Co., 26 My 50; *v.* Yellow Taxi, 9 Je 48; 23 Je 41
Gen'l Outdoor Advertising, earnings.....28 Ap 52
Gen'l Railway Signal Co., earnings, 3 F 41; 28 Ap 52
George, Grace, in *The First Mrs. Fraser*; sketch of (p).....13 Ja 16
Geraud, André, on Reparations.....23 Je 41
Gerard, Charles W., on "corn from cornstalks" (L).....10 F 4
Gerhardi, Wm., book reviewed (p).....10 F 80
Gerbault, Alain, book reviewed; sketch of (p).....28 Ap 80
German Dye Trust, has new method of patent-distribution.....7 Ap 47
German Gen'l Electric Co., *v.* U. S.....10 F 50
German Government International Loan, oversubscribed.....23 Je 41
German Hygiene Museum, sketch of.....2 Je 34
Germanova, Marie, in *The Three Sisters*; sketch of.....20 Ja 34

Germany

American vines, dispute of.....26 My 22
Berlin, Communist celebration in.....17 Mr 21
Berlin, Univ. of, has sport duel.....16 Je 40
Bremen, races with *Europa*.....31 Mr 24
Breuhaus, Fritz A., decorates *Bremen*..31 Mr 24
Brüning, Dr. Heinrich, chosen as leader by von Hindenburg, 7 Ap 22; defeats Dr. Hugenberg, 14 Ap 21; budget trouble, 30 Je 27
Counterfeiting.....3 F 25
de Margerie, Bruno F. M. P. J., offends France by German marriage.....24 Mr 24
"Dusseldorf Vampire," caught.....9 Je 22
Europa, races with *Bremen*.....31 Mr 24
Flamm, Oswald, on torpedoes (p).....31 Mr 24
Gilbert, Seymour P., flays German finance Ministry.....23 Je 23
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm, goes to friend's rescue.....19 My 16
Hugenberg, Dr. Alfred, defeated in Reichstag.....14 Ap 21
Kuerten, Peter, arrested for mass murder.9 Je 22
Krupp, House of, flourishes.....3 Mr 24
Luther, Dr. Hans, succeeds Dr. Schacht (p); sketch of.....24 Mr 24
Memorial, to Germany's War dead....31 Mr 23
Momms, Frau, found thieving.....31 Mr 23
Munich, pica sufferer in.....3 F 20
Reichsbank Problem, The, solution of..17 F 24
Reinhardt, Max, buys Terra Film.....19 My 19
Sackett, Frederic M., makes German Business speech.....24 Mr 24
Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar H. G., resigns from Reichsbank, 17 Mr 24; suggested for finance minister, 30 Je 27
State Railways, report of.....6 Ja 23
Stergerwald, Adam, flays German capitalists (p).....9 Je 22
Swedish Match Co., monopoly in Germany.....10 F 50
Talkies, of operettas & operas.....19 My 19
Thief, governor's wife found guilty....31 Mr 23
Torpedoes, Flamm's "invisible".....31 Mr 24
Troost, Paul L., decorates *Europa* interior.....31 Mr 24
von Baligand, Albert, assassinated (p).16 Je 26
von Hindenburg, Paul, on Young Plan, 24 Mr 24; on new cabinet; chooses Dr. Brüning for new leader, 7 Ap 22; honored by fatherland, 5 My 22; rebukes Brüning for budget failure, 30 Je 27
von Ludendorff, General Erich, on Wodan.....16 Je 26
von Tirpitz, Grand Admiral A. P. F., death of (p).....17 Mr 24
Wilhelm, son of Crown Prince), falls in Baltic from balloon.....12 My 41
Wilhelm II, Kaiser, birthday of, 3 F 53; allowed to return, 31 Mr 24; preaches sermon (p), 26 My 26
Wodan, new cult.....16 Je 26
Wages & Prices, proposed cut in.....23 Je 23
White Slavery, mothers cry out against.10 Mr 22
Women, to be designated as *Frau*.....2 Je 22
Young Plan, opposed by Schacht, 17 Mr 25; signed by von Hindenburg, 24 Mr 24
Gershwin, George, future plans of (p)....14 Ap 26
Gertrude L. Thebaud (boat), description of.....21 Ap 40
Gialdini, John, evades swindling charges.3 F 24
Giannini, Amadeo P., resigns from Transamerica Corp., 3 F 53; has physical examination, 7 Ap 40; on branch banking, 19 My 16
Gibson, Jane, death of.....17 F 56
Gibson, Langhorne, vice-president of *Life* (p).....24 Mr 44
Gide, André, book reviewed.....21 Ap 78
Gifford, Walter S., objects to U. S. control of communication lines (p).....10 F 15
Gil, Portes, swears off smoking & drinking (p).....6 Ja 28
Gilbert Co., A. C., earnings.....3 F 41
Gilbert, Cass, architect for new U. S. Supreme Court.....16 Je 19
Gilbert, Charles K., elected suffragan bishop.....26 My 70
Gilbert, Seymour P., transfers 17 million to B. I. S.....26 My 22
Gillespie, George J. Sr., sued for breach of promise.....3 Mr 62
Gillespie, John *v.* Commissioner Emmons..2 Je 14
Gillett, William, retires.....19 My 68
Gillette, C. H., on trains (L).....20 Ja 4
Gillette Safety Razor Co., earnings, 20 Ja 37; sued by Schulte Retail Stores, 31 Mr 43; sued by Autostrop for patent infringement, 21 Ap 50
Gillies, B. Allison, married.....27 Ja 63
Gillies, Dr. Harold D., & plastic surgery; sketch of.....23 Je 32
Gilmore, Douglas, elopes with Ruth Mix.16 Je 61
Gilpin, Charles S., death of, 19 My 68; reburied, 9 Je 59
Gin, for one dollar (L), 24 F 4; for children, 17 F 75; used for cleaning, 5 My 74
Ginger, Jamaica, causes paralysis.....24 Mr 30
Ginn, Lowen E., on Capone cover (L).....7 Ap 4
Girdler, Tom M., heads new steel company.10 F 52
Girdler, Walter H., & helium controversy.13 Ja 61
Gish, Lillian, in *Uncle Vanya*; sketch of (p).....28 Ap 68
Gizzard, of chicken reveals gold.....23 Je 66

Gladstone, Herbert J., death of.....17 Mr 36
Glands, comment on (L).....10 Mr 4
Glands in criminals, Dr. Reynolds' study of.17 F 32
Glaser, Louis J., on backgammon (L)....26 My 8
Glasgow, Wm. A. Jr., death of.....24 Mr 40
Glass, eaten by German soldier.....17 Mr 77
Glass, Carter, renominated, 19 My 11; objects to dial telephones, 2 Je 12
Glasses, passengers help find.....17 F 75
Glasses, magnifying, worn while eating...17 Mr 76
Glendon, Richard J., undergoes appendectomy .....24 F 71
Glickenstein, Enrico, received by President .....26 My 13
Glickstein, David, accuses Dombkiewicz of theft .....10 Mr 16
Glidden Co., earnings.....20 Ja 37
Gliders, experiments of.....10 F 69
Gloucester, S. S., rescues *Fairfax*.....23 Je 19
Glover, Warren L, & air mail in Canada (p).....27 Ja 68
Gluck, Alma, loses Victor royalties suit...17 F 34
Glynn, James P. death of.....17 Mr 36
Gods, Naval Conference worship of.....20 Ja 23
Goff, Guy D., tries for place on Finance committee (p) .....6 Ja 12
Going away from N. Y., shouts man in Grand Central .....21 Ap 77
Gold, Irving Fisher on.....20 Ja 38
Gold, Michael, book reviewed; sketch of (p) .....24 F 80
Goldberg, Wm. D., Senate 'legger arrested.3 Mr 15
Goldberger, Dr. Joseph, discovers cause of pellagra .....24 Mr 30
Golder, Benjamin M., married.....27 Ja 63
Goldfish, come when called.....17 Mr 77
Goldhurst, Harry, & letters from Bishop Cannon .....23 Je 32
Gold Star Mothers & Widows, to have dry guides, 28 Ap 11; sail for France, 19 My 13; saluted by Germans at St. Mihiel, 2 Je 22
Goldstein, Louis, Judge refuses to change name of .....24 F 74

Golf

Agua Caliente tournament.....3 F 50
Artists & Writers championship.....3 F 51
Astor, Lady, wins Parliamentary golf handicap .....2 Je 58
Ball, John, sketch of (p).....30 Je 21
Browne, Mary K., reinstated by U. S. Golf Ass'n.....20 Ja 60
British Open championship.....30 Je 21
Chapman, Richard, wins eastern interscholastic championship .....2 Je 58
Collett, Glenna, in Fla. East Coast Women's Championship, 17 Mr 64; wins North & South championship, 14 Ap 68; loses match with English, 12 My 72
Comston, Archie, *v.* Jones.....30 Je 21
English Women Golfers, beat Glenna Collett & friends .....12 My 72
Fishwick, Diana, wins British Women's Championship .....26 My 60
Hicks, Helen, in Fla. East Coast Women's Golf Championship, 17 Mr 64
Homans, Eugene, wins North & South championship .....21 Ap 42
Jones, Mrs. Melvin, wins Pan American tournament .....3 F 51
Jones, Robert T. Jr., beaten by Horton Smith, 10 Mr 63; wins at Sunningdale, 19 My 40; wins Walker cup, 26 My 60; wins at St. Andrews, 9 Je 18; *v.* Diegel, wins Open, 30 Je 21
Jones, Robert T. Sr., wins at Eastlake Country Club .....9 Je 36
Lake, Mrs. Marion T., at Pan American Golf tournament .....3 F 51
Mehlhorn, Wm., wins $5,000 prize....31 Mr 62
Orcutt, Maureen, in Fla. East Coast Women's Golf Championship, 17 Mr 64; beats Glenna Collett, 7 Ap 64
Oxford Univ. golf team, wins.....7 Ap 64
Pan American tournament .....3 F 51
Perkins, T. Philip, wins.....24 Mr 72
Rice, Grantland, wins Artists & Writers championship .....3 F 51
Runyan, Paul, wins.....7 Ap 64
Sarazen, Gene, wins first prize at Agua Caliente tournament .....3 F 50
Smith, Horton, beats Bobby Jones 10 Mr 63; loses to Jones, 30 Je 21
State Championship of.....3 Mr 61
Stetson, Mrs. Helen, wins.....24 Mr 72
Tolley, Cyril *v.* Jones.....30 Je 21
Van Wie, Virginia, wins State Championship at Palm Beach, 3 Mr 61; in Fla. East Coast Women's Championship, 17 M 64
Von Elm, George wins at Versailles...16 Je 59
Wethered, Roger, runner-up (p).....9 Je 18

Goode, Kenneth M., edits *Advertisers & Advertising Agents*.....3 Mr 42
Goodkind, Adelaide R., married.....20 Ja 43
Goodman Theatre, The, financial difficulties of .....23 Je 61
Goodrich-Miller, merger of.....3 F 45
Good-Will Trade Tour, The, flayed by Tulsa *Tribune* .....5 My 16
Goodwin, Wm. A. R., honorary membership conferred on.....2 Je 24
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., sketch of..24 F 52
G. O. Patronage (in South), evils of....31 Mr 13
Gordon, Jacques, experiments with Taste Test (L) .....16 Je 12
Gorilla, too drunk to stand up.....14 Ap 76
Gorki, Maxim, play reviewed, sketch of (p), 20 Ja 34; book reviewed, 14 Ap 80
Gosden, Freeman F., sketch of.....3 Mr 30
Gossip Merger, *Club Fellow & Washington Mirror* bought by *Tatler & American Sketch* .....21 Ap 26
Götterdammerung, début of Elisabeth Ohms in .....27 Ja 18
Goucher College, has new president.....16 Je 40
Gould, Charles N., at A. A. A. S. meeting.13 Ja 61
Gould, Laurence McK., on Antarctic observations .....3 F 55
Grace, Dick, quits doubling in air smashups .....7 Ap 69
Grace, Eugene G., on Steel war; sketch of (p), 24 Mr 49; steel war continued, 7 Ap 52; salary of, 16 Je 48
Grady, Henry F., on college trained foreign traders .....2 Je 43
Graham, Caroll & Garrett, book reviewed.30 Je 56
Graham, George S., allows public hearings on Prohibition (p).....10 F 15
Graham, James (Earl of Montrose) to sell Ben Lomond (p).....12 My 21
Graham, Martha, dances for *Sacre du Printemps* (p).....28 Ap 58
Graham, R. B. C., book reviewed.....21 Ap 79
Grain Stabilization Corp., transactions with Farm Board.....10 Mr 14
Grallators, 3-year-old walks on stilts (L).21 Ap 4
Grammar, inquiry (L).....19 My 6
Gramophone Co., Ltd., merger plans of...23 Je 44
Grand National (racing), Shaun Goilin wins .....7 Ap 62
"Grandpa's Lullaby," composed by Univ. of Chicago Professor.....19 My 444
Grant, Bruce, book reviewed.....2 Je 72
Grant, Heber J., President of Mormon Church; sketch of (c).....7 Ap 28
Graphic, London, unique camera of.....17 F 56
Grauman's Chinese Theatre, has premiere of *Rogue Song*.....27 Ja 42
Grave, sweetheart sleeps on.....10 F 77
Graves, Robert, book reviewed; sketch of (p) .....6 Ja 64

Great Britain

Alexander, Sidney A., on preservation of St. Paul's.....28 Ap 20
Annakin, Mayor Richard, *v.* "Rule Britannia" .....26 My 24
Austin (automobile), *v.* Fords.....7 Ap 21
Baldwin, Stanley, *v.* Beaverbrook & Rothermere (p), 17 Mr 23; recommendations for Channel tunnel, 24 Mr 22; for disarmament in tariff, 9 Je 21; on agriculture, 23 Je 22
Balfour, Earl of, death of; sketch of (p) .....31 Mr 22
Bank of England, objects to Sprague's advice on tariff.....10 F 20
Beaverbrook, Lord, founds "The United Empire Party" (p), 3 Mr 21; quits United Empire Party, 17 Mr 23
Beecham, Sir Thomas, forgets to answer summons .....14 Ap 21
Bentham, Ethel in Snowden-Churchill debate .....30 Je 25
Big Ben, penny regulates time of.....23 Je 22
Birkenhead, Earl of, accused of plagiarism by Haldane (p).....2 Je 20
Birth Control, Archbishop Lang for sex education.....14 Ap 20
Blades, George R., *v.* Channel Tunnel project (p).....24 Mr 22
Blizzard .....31 Mr 23
Bloom, Vera, presented at court (p)....9 Je 21
Blue Water School, criticizes U. S. Battle Monument.....26 My 24
Briand, Aristide favors peace (p).....24 Mr 21
Budget, Philip Snowden's report on.....21 Ap 20
Cadman, Sir John, on Economic Advisory Council.....24 F 22
Channel Tunnel, discussion of.....24 Mr 22
Churchill, Randolph, debates on Egypt (p) .....3 Mr 23
Churchill, Winston, attacks Snowden 24 F 22; *v.* Snowden (p), 30 Je 24
Clarendon, Earl of, to be Governor General of So. Africa (p).....24 F 22
Clynes, Rt. Hon. John Robert, lets out state secret.....19 My 21
"Collar & Cuffs," nickname for Prince Edward .....17 Mr 22
Commons, House of, coal bill passed; nationality bill proposed; no reduction in visas; 5 years insanity-divorce bill passed, 10 Mr 22; on unemployment, 16 Je 25
Coventry, Countess of, on tricycling (p).17 F 23
Coventry, George W., on dole bill; sketch of (p).....17 F 23
Cripps, Charles A., on dole bill; sketch of (p).....17 F 22
Cutts, J. H. G., buys roadhouse.....19 My 19
Darling, Baron, comments on Wandsworth Gaol floggings.....17 F 23
Decies, Baron, on British taxation.....5 My 20
Divorce Bill, insanity grounds for.....10 Mr 22
Dorrance, Charlotte, presented at court.26 My 24
Duke, Doris, presented at court (p)...26 My 24
Ebbisham, Baron, *v.* Channel tunnel project (p).....24 Mr 22
Economic Advisory Council, members of.24 F 22
"Economic Parliament," proposed by Churchill .....30 Je 25
Edwards, Eleanore, presented at court.26 My 24
Edward VII, sketch of (p).....17 Mr 22
Edward of Wales, sails for Africa, 13 Ja 26; officiates at passing of equator, 27 Ja 27; shoots elephant, 3 Mr 36; sketch of (p), 17 Mr 22; on Alberta ranch, 24 Mr 71; gets picture of bull elephant, 31 Mr 40; flys home from Africa, 5 My 68; whole world watches, 19 My 58; Fort Belvedere for summer entertainment (p), 23 Je 22; loses & wins at Le Touquet, 23 Je 34; birthday, 30 Je 48
Empress of Britain (ship), enchants Princess Mary.....26 My 24
First Duke Inc., account of (p).....10 F 21
Flower, Sir Archibald, breaks out American flag for Shakespeare.....5 My 21
Gaol Wandsworth, flogging at.....17 F 23
George V, King, speaks at Naval Conference (p), 27 Ja 24; records made of speech, 10 F 20; rides astride, 21 Ap 20; sets date for *Hamlet* performance (p), 5 My 21; 20th anniversary of reign, 19 My 19; refuses plovers' eggs (p), 2 Je 19
Globule, Lord, poem of.....10 F 21
Godiva, Lady, racket in Manchester & Shrewsbury 16 Je 26; in St. Albans 30 Je 25
Graham, William, collapses with joy...10 Mr 22
Grandi, Dino, *v.* France (p).....24 Mr 21
Haldane, J. B. S., accuses Earl of Birkenhead of plagiarism.....2 Je 20
Hanrahan, Mrs. David C., presented at court .....26 My 25
Hartshorn, Vernon, appointed Lord Privy Seal (p).....16 Je 25
Henderson, "Uncle Arthur," explains nickname, 20 Ja 23; defends MacDonald, 2 Je 19
Henry, Isabel, presented at court.....26 My 25
Holbein, Walter, killed by lightning....30 Je 24
Horne, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, on British investments in U. S.....14 Ap 21
Hutchinson, Frances, presented at court.26 My 25
India, & independence.....20 Ja 25
Johnson, Amy, named Commander of the British Empire (See Aeronautics).9 Je 21
Jones, Thomas I. M., on India.....2 Je 21
Keynes, John M., opposes U. S. interference in tariff question, 10 F 20; on Economic Advisory Council, 24 F 22
Kirk, John T., lets out state secret....19 My 21
Kirkwood, David, on India.....2 Je 21
Lang, Rev. Cosmo G., on birth control..14 Ap 20
Leech, Carolyn F. A., presented at court.9 Je 21
Liberal Party, situation of.....27 Ja 26
Lloyd George, David, flays E. F. T. plan, 10 F 20; refuses to vote for coal bill, 10 Mr 22; *v.* MacDonald, 2 Je 19
London Gourmets Club, steps taken against .....2 Je 20
Lords, House of, amends dole bill, 17 F 22; on *Graf Zeppelin* & England's dirigibles, 16 Je 25
Lyle Line, Negroes *v.* Englishmen for jobs .....12 My 22
MacDonald, Malcolm, makes maiden speech in Parliament.....21 Ap 20
MacDonald, Ramsay, arrested for vagrancy .....12 My 77
MacDonald, J. Ramsay, takes Conference members on sight-seeing tour, 10 F 20; illustrates with siphon & whiskey bottles, 24 F 22; on Russia's religious persecution, 10 Mr 20; views on Naval Treaty, 5 My 19; sanctions third degree of Kirk, 19 My 21; flayed by Sir Oswald Mosley, 2 Je 19
Machon, Alfred A., plasterer spoils his roses .....3 Mr 23
MacNab, The, wins Royal Hunt Cup...30 Je 24
Malone, Cecil, sends phonograph record of speech.....14 Ap 20
Manchester Guardian Commercial, on unemployment .....3 Mr 22
Mary, Queen, nervous for Edward of Wales, 3 Mr 36; sketch of (c), 17 Mr 22; visits London model saloon, 24 Mr 70
Masefield, John, becomes poet laureate of England (p).....19 My 20
Morris-Cowley (automobile), *v.* Fords..7 Ap 21
Mosley, Sir Oswald E., attacks J. Ramsay MacDonald.....2 Je 19
Nationality Bill, for married couples..10 Mr 22
North, Wm. H. J., on dole bill; sketch of (p).....17 F 22
Parliament, objects to women's baths, 24 Mr 22; to protect Palestine; abolishes death penalty for desertion; Coal Bill passed; to spray interior, 14 Ap 20; rebuke Canadian for his English, 21 Ap 20 (See House of Lords & Commons)
Parsons, Mrs. Egerton, on World Peace.17 F 22
Passport Fee, not to be reduced.....10 Mr 22
Perry, Sir Percival, on Fords (p).....7 Ap 20
Picton-Turbervill, Edith, bathes for Parliament (p).....24 Mr 23
Presentations at court.....26 My 25
Rainbow "R" (submarine), launching of .....26 My 24
Robinson, Carley, writes report of royal court .....26 My 25
Robinson, Capt. Otway, leaves money to German soldiers.....14 Ap 20
Rothermere, Lord, founds "The United Empire Party".....3 Mr 21
Rooks, Royal, celebrate King's 20th anniversary .....19 My 19
Royal Ascot Races.....30 Je 24
Russell, Earl on India.....20 Ja 25
St. Paul's Cathedral, on preservation of..28 Ap 20
Samoa, on governing of.....20 Ja 26
Shakespeare, William, celebration of birthday .....5 My 21
Shooting at Cambridge, student kills detective, professor & self.....16 Je 25
Simon, John, to release report in 2 weeks, 26 My 24; publication of report, 23 Je 23
Smith, Mrs. Mazie, presented at court.26 My 25
Snowden, Philip, at Second Hague Reparations Conference; thumb-snaps at Germans, 20 Ja 25; opposes E. F. T. plan, 10 F 20; remains silent on Budget, 24 F 22; celebrates silver wedding, 24 Mr 38; on Budget, sketch of (c), 21 Ap 20; *v.* Churchill, 30 Je 24
Sokolnikov, Grigorie, does not wear court dress.....26 My 25
Sprague, Oliver, to advise on high tariff.10 F 20
Stamp, Sir Josiah, on Economic Advisory Council.....24 F 22

Stimson, Henry L., issues statements at Conference, 17 F 21; on Naval Treaty, 5 My 19
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L., sees husband at Conference (p).....17 F 22
Student, kills detective, professor & self..16 Je 25
Tardieu, Prime Minister, returns to Naval Conference.....24 Mr 21
Tariff, Baldwin on.....9 Je 21
Taxation, described.....5 My 20
Thomas, James H. ("Jim"), on unemployment (p).....16 Je 25
Tomlin, Baron, on women Civil Servants.....14 Ap 12
Tunnel, Channel, discussion of.....24 Mr 22
Tussaud's Waxworks, Mme, pictures Naval Conference (p).....7 Ap 19
Unemployment, article in *Manchester Guardian Commercial*.....3 Mr 22
United Empire Party, dissolved.....17 Mr 23
Unknown Soldier, choosing of.....9 Je 21
Wakatsuki, Reijiro, signs Limitation Treaty (p).....5 My 19
Westminster School, gives annual Latin play.....13 Ja 50
Wollaston, Dr. Alexander F. R., killed by student.....16 Je 25
Women Civil Servants, Baron Tomlin's views on.....14 Ap 21
York, Duchess of, storkbound.....27 Ja 27
Great Eleven, The, lapsed.....31 Mr 61
Great Northern R. R., merges with Northern Pacific, 3 Mr 45; discuss merger with Northern Pacific, 24 Mr 56; earnings, 12 My 48; permission for 200-mile extension, 30 Je 44
Great Smoky Mountain, to have national park.....17 F 18
Greece, school children blinded, 27 Ja 28; annual pilgrimage of the Order of Ahepa, 31 Mr 24
Green, Anne, book reviewed; sketch of..28 Ap 79
Green, Gov. Fred W., commutes life sentences, investigates Prohibition enforcement, 27 Ja 15; resents Liggett's statements, 24 F 16; Michigan *v.* U. S. on broadcasting station (p), 7 Ap 15
Green, William, organizes Southern labor, 20 Ja 16; beer for unemployment situation, 3 Mr 36; on unemployment (p), 14 Ap 14; awarded Roosevelt medal, 9 Je 58; on Communism in U. S. 23 Je 19; welcomed by President, 30 Je 15
Greene County Hunt, described.....24 Mr 28
Greene, Edward L., on Better Business Bureaus; sketch of (p).....24 Mr 50
Greene, Evarts B., elected president of American Historical Society.....13 Ja 50
Greeting Card for the Lindberghs.....23 Je 34
Gregg, John R., degree from Boston Univ..30 Je 22
Grein, Joe, arrested for selling home brewing equipment.....19 My 14
Grey, Viscount Edward, on Lloyd George's leadership (p).....27 Ja 26
Grey, Zane, catches prize sailfish.....34 F 13
Greyhound Lines, account of.....14 Ap 50
Gribble, Harry W., play reviewed.....31 Mr 28
Griffith, Corinne, sketch of (p); in *Lilies of the Field*.....10 Mr 58
Grigsby, Bertram J., sketch of (p) 28 Ap 48; retires from Radio Mfg. Co., 30 Je 44
Grigsby-Grunow Co., earnings.....10 F 52
Griggs, Hubert B., & his amphibian plane..10 F 70
Griswold, Erwin N., on redemption of stamps (L).....13 Ja 4
Griswold, Sheldon M., elected Bishop of Chicago; sketch of (p).....17 F 42
Gross, M. Louise, on Prohibition.....24 F 16
Grosse Pointe, Mich., private movie theatre planned.....10 F 71
Grossman, Julius, death of.....2 Je 62
Grosvenor, Edwin P., death of.....10 Mr 69
Grosvenor, Hugh R. A., married.....3 Mr 62
Growden, Wm. N., on gold strike in Alaska.....3 Mr 18
Grundy, Joseph R., *v.* Caraway in lobby investigation, 6 Ja 12; appointed to Naval Affairs Committee, 20 Ja 13; on Penna.'s next governor, 7 Ap 15; *v.* James J. Davis, 19 My 12; defeated in primary, 2 Je 15; signs Tariff Bill; comments on (p), 23 Je 18
Grundy Tariff Bill, flayed by newsorgans..2 Je 12
Gruno, Wm. C., retires from Radio Mfg. Assn.....30 Je 44
Grunsky, Carl E., elected president of American Engineering Council.....17 F 54
Guaranty Law, Bank, in Nebraska.....31 Mr 16
Guaranty Trust (N. Y.), ranking of.....17 Mr 49
Guernsey Island of, householder calls on Rollo the First.....3 Mr 23
Guerra, Constanza, married.....3 F 53
Guerra, José Sanchez, confesses treason charge (p).....6 Ja 25
Guggenheim Bros., progress of; sketch of, 10 Mr 47; may come to Chile's rescue, 26 My 47
Guggenheim, Daniel, responsible for expansion; sketch of (p).....10 Mr 47
Guggenheim Fund Safe Aircraft Competition, entries in 6-Ja 53; winners of, 13 Ja 61; asks towns for proper roof markings, 20 Ja 59
Guggenheim, Harry F., & Cuban arrests, 20 Ja 28; Cuban Ambassador & Barlow case, 24 F 13; flies back to Havana, 28 Ap 38
Guggenheim Medal Fund, Daniel, created, honors Wright brothers.....20 Ja 59
Guggenheim, Solomon, & Chile's nitrate industry (p).....26 My 47
Guiel, Eugene, drives wrecked automobile..13 Ja 66
Gulager, Martha L., death of.....30 Je 48
Gulf Oil Corp., merges with Paragon Refining Co.....9 Je 48
Gulf States Steel Co., earnings, 3 F 41; by-laws of, 10 Mr 48; earnings, 5 My 50
Gulick, John W., appointed Chief of Coast Artillery.....31 Mr 13
Gurdjieff, Georges, sketch of (p).....24 Mr 62
Guthrie, Hugh, opposes Canada's nationhood.....21 Ap 20
Guys, Constantin, exhibition of; sketch of..14 Ap 6
Gypsies, fool miser, 26 My 74; rob East Orange bank, 17 Mr 15

H

Hadley, Arthur T., death of.....17 Mr 28
Hague Reparations Conference, Snowden *v.* Curtius and Moldenhaur, 20 Ja 25; Schacht *v.* Curtius, Young Plan signed, 27 Ja 23
Hahn, Donald, V. S., on Jugoslavia (L)..10 Mr 4
Hahn, Emily, book reviewed.....7 Ap 80
Hailstones, kill 22 in Greek Macedonia; description of.....23 Je 49
Haldane, John Scott, saves Englishman from jail.....20 Ja 55
Haldon, Baroness, death of.....12 My 56
Hale, Arthur, on busby & bearskin (L)....10 F 6
Hale, Frederick, 6-in *v.* 8-in guns.....12 My 14

Haiti

Borno, Louis, on Haitian government, 20 Ja 28; independence anniversary of, 20 Ja 28; Hoover appoints 2 commissions, 17 F 13; plan approved by Hoover, 17 Mr 13; Commission lands in Port-au-Prince, 24 Mr 25; President Roy spurns Haitian custom, 2 Je 24
Haiti Commission presents report to Hoover.....31 Mr 13
Hale, Sarah Joseph, sketch of (p).....3 F 16
Hall, Rt. Rev. Arthur C. A., death of..10 Mr. 69
Hall, Edward K., to be on Dartmouth faculty (p).....5 My 42
Halton Endowment for Girls, Inc., sponsors art definition contest.....5 My 70
Hamburg-American Line & German ships seized during the War.....23 Je 15
Hamilton, A. E., on Duke of Alba's titles (L).....13 Ja 6
Hamilton, Cosmo, divorce disclosed.....26 My 70
Hamilton, H. L. on Western Union wages (L).....20 Ja 6
Hamilton, Patrick, book reviewed.....20 Ja 64
Hamilton, T. J., on Paul Melon, Mr. Morgan & "Pink & White" (L).....2 Je 4
Hamlet, May 19 for "Command Performance".....5 My 21
Hammett, Dr. Frederick S., on tissue growth.....5 My 26
Hammerstein, Emma, found guilty of vagabondage.....16 Je 38
Hammill, John, denies propaganda against Dickinson, 9 Je 16; defeated by Lester J. Dickinson, 16 Je 17
Hampton Choir, sails on *Dr. Grasse*, 5 My 44; welcomed by Londoners, 12 My 22
Hanau, Mme Martha, fed through nose; sketch of (p).....31 Mr 23
Hancock, Dr. James E., on "The Star Spangled Banner".....10 F 11
Handball, described; Banuet *v.* Nelson..17 Mr. 64
Handforth, Thomas S., his work.....10 F 43
Hanged himself to avoid robbers.....24 F 75
Han-min, Dr. Hu, on extraterritoriality in China.....20 Ja 27
Hansel & Gretel, criticised by W. C. T. U.20 Ja 31
Hanzche, William T., on Capone cover (L).7 Ap 4
Harden, Percival L., kills himself.....28 Ap 25
Harding, Warren G., exposed by Gaston B. Means, 31 Mr 18; signing of Knox Resolution (p), 5 My 15
Harding, Wm. P. G., death of.....14 Ap 72
Hardy, Arthur C., invents device for tone-divisions.....12 My 42
Hardy, Florence E., book reviewed; sketch of (p).....19 My 80
Hardy, Rufus, on grammar (L).....19 My 6
Harjes, Marie, married.....3 F 53
Harkins, Dr. Wm. D., on atom collision (p).....21 Ap 28
Harkness, Edward S., benefactions of, 20 Ja 52; gifts to Harvard & Yale, 24 F 38; gives a million to Boy Scouts, 26 My 36
Harmsworth, Harold S., flayed by Stanley Baldwin (p).....17 F 58
Harney, John H., on "pornographic" Stravinsky (L).....19 My 6
Harper, George W., sponsors Antique Show.....17 Mr 56
Harper, Roland M., on divorce & crime.26 My 32
Harriman, Wm. A., married.....3 Mr 62
Harrington, Joseph, on exposing cinema *Ingagi* (L).....23 Je 4
Harrington, Dr. Mark R., Nevada Cave findings.....9 Je 64
Harris, C. H., trains Mary Blue.....3 Mr 61
Harris, Forbes & Co., & Standard Gas & Electric.....6 Ja 42
Harris, Mrs. Lundy H., appointed Professor of Evil.....24 F 38
Harris, Wm. J., demands report from Law Enforcement Commission.....6 Ja 15
Harrison, Pat, denounces Tariff Bill.....30 Je 17
Harrison, Richard B., in *The Green Pastures* (p).....10 Mr 51
Hart, Charles C., visits Russia officially..13 Ja 12
Hart, George O., his work.....10 F 43
Hart, Hastings H., awarded Roosevelt medal.....9 Je 58
Hart, Hornell, personality *v.* morality...19 My 34
Hartl, Emil M., on steel investigation.....24 F 42
Hartman, Grace, sues Leo P. Wells for breaking her ribs.....17 F 74
Hart Schaffner & Marx, elects new head..10 F 54
Harvard *Alumni Directory*, sold on East Side N. Y.....14 Ap 76
Harvard Business School, awards of....10 Mr 72
Harvard *Lampoon*, denounces House Plan.24 F 38
Harvard Observatory, on new planet....31 Mr 52
Harvard University, disorderly conduct of, 24 F 38; battle with 40 constables, 19 My 72; annual treasurer's report, 6 Ja 50; gifts from Carnegie Corp., 30 Je 46
Harvey, Fred & restaurants.....30 Je 42
Harvey, Harold, describes "Polo Club" (L).....27 Ja 8
Haskell, Frank H., to run against White..30 Je 16
Hassam, Childe, his work.....10 F 43
Hastings, Daniel O., on Hoover's entertaining.....2 Je 11
Hatry, Clarence, sentenced for forgery.....3 F 25
Hauck, L. E., on A T & S F Railway (L).13 Ja 4
Havana, nationality debate.....3 Mr 21
Havana *Post*, aims to cultivate Cuba.....2 Je 52
Havemeyer Collection, described.....24 Mr 58
Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O., on Havemeyer Collection; sketch of (p).....24 Mr 58
Hawaii, on Honolulu *Advertiser*.....10 F 58
Hawes, Harry B., gives revolver to Longworth, 3 F 20; car taken by Senator Oddie, 17 Mr 44
Hawk-Eye (camera), given to 12-year-olds..21 Ap 30
Hawkins, R. E., misses Stricklin's shot..14 Ap 28
Hawley, Mary E., death of.....26 My 71
Hawley-Smoot Tariff Bill, economists object of, 12 My 13; requests for veto, 16 Je 18
Hawley, Willis C., defeated in high tariff measures (p), 12 My 17; on his Tariff Bill, 16 Je 18
Hawthorne, Charles W., on beauty in women.....3 F 20
Hawthorne, N. Vernon, on Capone in Fla. 5 My 13
Hayes, Helen, daughter born to.....24 F 66
Hayes, Ralph, elected vice president of Transamerica Corp.....23 Je 63
Hays, Will, chairman of talkie patent debate.....30 Je 23
Hazard, Robert, book reviewed; sketch of.19 My 80
Head, stabbed in.....3 Mr 66
Healtho, liquor sold in church.....27 Ja 75
Hearst Consolidated Publications Inc., plans of.....30 Je 20
Hearst, William R., on newspaper fundamentals, 14 Ap 28; on new economy policy, 12 My 26; founds American News Corp., 16 Je 22; future plans of, 30 Je 20
Hearst, Mrs. William R., in Italy (p)...17 Mr 25
Heath, Sir James, divorced.....12 My 54
Heaviside, Sir Oliver, on "radio roof" theory.....12 My 69
Hecksher, August, plans for St. Augustine & St. Johns Co.....10 Mr 40
Heflin, James T. demands investigation of Fascist League of America, 6 Ja 24; independent candidate for senator, 13 Ja 15; criticises marriages of Whites and Negroes (p), 17 F 14; "divorced" from Democrats (p) 9 Je 17
Heid, Sam, on Al Jolson (L).....24 F 4
Heidelberg, has sport duel.....16 Je 40
Heindel, Max, founds Rosicrucian Fellowship.....31 Mr 60
Heinemann, Alexander J., death of.....20 Ja 43
Heinrich, Edward O., on "problem parent" (p), 12 My 60; comments on (L), 9 Je 4
Heintzleman, Arthur W., his work.....10 F 43
Held, John Jr., book reviewed; sketch of..21 Ap 78
Helium, controversy on; uses of.....13 Ja 61
Helm, Emily T., death of.....3 Mr 63
Hempel Inc., Frieda, sued by sales-manager.....28 Ap 38
Henderson, Donald, passes worthless check.27 Ja 75
Hendricks, Genevieve, on Frank White's foster son (L).....14 Ap 4
Henie, Sonja, skates at Charity pageant sketch of (p), 20 Ja 60; wins world's figure skating championship, 17 F 71
Henning, W. L., on Husbandry (L).....6 Ja 8
Henri, Robert, exhibition of work.....10 Mr 34
Henry, Guy V., appointed Chief of Cavalry.....31 Mr 13
Herbette, Jean, insulted by the Soviet (p).6 Ja 24
Hergesheimer, Joseph, book reviewed; sketch of.....14 Ap 80
Hermaphrodite, pregnant.....31 Mr 66
Hero Baluk, in *The Silent Enemy* (p)...26 My 58
Henroid, F. Henry, on Mormon Centenary (L).....28 Ap 6
Hercules Powder, earnings.....5 My 50
Herreshoff Yards, christening of *Enterprise*.....21 Ap 40
Herrick, Myron T., on Pollution (L).....31 Mr 8
Hershey Chocolate, earnings.....5 My 50
Hersholt, Jean, in *Mamba;* sketch of (p).24 Mr 60
Hex, exposed, two Indians arrested.....16 Je 19
Heyl, Dr. Paul R., on synthetic life (p)..20 Ja 55
Hidden Dynamo, described.....3 F 33
Hikers, Hitch, laws against.....7 Ap 12
Hill, George W., sketch of (p), 3 F 41; Lucky Strikes *v.* Camels, 31 Mr 43
Hill, George W. Jr., tapped for Scroll & Key.....26 My 38
Hill, "Happy Jack," on stilt walking (L) (p).....21 Ap 4
Hill, Kenneth F., on grallators (L).....21 Ap 4
Hill, Leonard E., saves Englishman from jail.....20 Ja 55
Hill School, The, sketch of, 31 Mr 56; beats Mercersburg, 19 My 40
Hippopotamus, follows town councilor around.....5 My 75
Hiram I, King of Tyre, statue unearthed in Phoenicia.....3 F 58
Hitchcock, R. C., invents radio organ.....3 F 18
Hitchcock, Thomas, Jr., appointed chairman of Polo defense committee.....3 F 52
Hitchcock, Thomas Sr., on defense committee of U. S. Polo Ass'n; sketch of (p).....19 My 38
Hitch Hikers, U. S. laws against.....7 Ap 13
Hittite Expedition, discoveries of.....3 F 59
Hobart, Rose, in *Death Takes a Holiday*, sketch of (p).....6 Ja 34

Hobbs, Franklin W., on Charles A. Stone (L) ..... 24 Mr 4
Hobson, Bishop Henry W., youngest Episcopal Bishop ..... 12 My 38
Hockey, Yale *v.* Harvard, 17 Mr 64; Morenz wins Stanley Cup; sketch of (p), 14 Ap 68
Hoctor, Harriet, sketch of (p) ..... 3 Mr 53
Hodges, Campbell B., correction of middle name (L) ..... 7 Ap 8
Hoeflinger, Dr. Heinrich, publishes *Dictionary of Illegitimate Europeans* ..... 20 Ja 26
Hoeppner, Karl, sues Dunkirk *Observer* for libel ..... 23 Je 21
Hof, Samuel, becomes Chief of Ordnance .. 2 Je 13
Hoffenstein, Samuel, book reviewed ..... 24 Mr 80
Hoffman, Dr. Frederick L., on suicides .... 2 Je 34
Hogan, Frank J., rejoices at Doheny's acquittal (p) ..... 31 Mr 16
Hogs, number slaughtered ..... 10 F 52
Hoke, W. Scott, on U. S. films abroad (L) .30 Je 4
Holabird, John A., receives Gold Medal of Honor; sketch of ..... 24 F 56
Holabird & Root, skyscraper specialists, 2 Je 26; architects for Chicago's Board of Trade Bldg., 16 Je 46
Holbrook, Carey, on Taste Test (L) ..... 12 My 4
Holden, Dr. Clarence P., wins golden diploma ..... 16 Je 20
Holden, Hale, elected director of Western Electric Co. ..... 27 Ja 63
Holiday, man goes crazy with nothing to do ..... 31 Mr 67
Holland Far-East Tea, Coffee & Cocoa Enterprises, flayed ..... 24 Mr 52
Holland, Princess Juliana of, engaged, 17 F 54; celebrates 21st birthday; sketch of (p), 5 My 23
Holland, Ray, continues editorship of joint publication ..... 16 Je 22
Hollingsworth, Dr. Leta S., on the bright child ..... 19 My 34
Hollings, Marion, on Kettleman Hills (p) .19 My 47
Hollywood Restaurant, raided ..... 5 My 12
Holm, Lutzow, Antarctic expedition of ..... 3 F 54
Holmes, Jesse H., signs Hidden Dynamo letter ..... 3 F 34
Holmes, Oliver W., birthday of, 17 Mr 34; embarrassed by portrait (p), 31 Mr 40
Holmes, Robert C., on cut in refining schedules ..... 17 Mr 49
Holsey, Albon L., on Negro chain stores (p) ..... 12 My 48
Holt, Sir Herbert S., on steel; sketch of (p) ..... 2 Je 44
Holy Cross Cemetery, reopened to public .14 Ap 64
Holy City, The, for men only ..... 31 Mr 61
Holy Cross School (B'klyn), accident in playground ..... 17 Mr 30
Hommel, J. F., on Capone cover (L) ..... 7 Ap 6
Honorary Degrees, list of ..... 16 Je 40
Honors, conferred by King George of England ..... 13 Ja 26
Hoover, Allan, has dance at White House (p), 13 Ja 11; fights Harvard fire, 27 Ja 58; visits Fernando Prestes (p), 23 Je 25
Hoover, Herbert C., writes to Thompson, 20 Ja 11; on Prohibition, 20 Ja 13; dines with Mellon, 27 Ja 11; on battleship controversy, 27 Ja 26; sends message to meeting of Building Trades, 3 F 14; listens to broadcasting of George V, 3 F 11; motors to work, 10 F 11; to dine with President-Elect Rubio, 10 F 11; declines fishing-out-of-season offer, 10 F 11; winter vacation of, 17 F 13; in Fla. & return to Washington, 24 F 13; problems of, 3 Mr 13; on Tariff, 3 Mr 17; *v.* Senate, 10 Mr 11; attends Mabel H. Richey's funeral, 10 Mr 11; on Russia's religious persecution, 10 Mr 19; approves Haiti plan, 17 Mr 13; on Taft's death, 17 Mr 13; non-committal on London Parley; on Haitian Commission, 24 Mr 13; accepts Haitian Commission recommendations, 7 Ap 11; on income tax; telephones to presidents of Chile & Uruguay, 14 Ap 11; on Naval Conference, 21 Ap 11; leadership views quoted, 28 Ap 11; gives special message to Congress, 5 My 11; on Tariff Bill & Caribbean policies, 5 My 11; accepts Treaty; speaks at annual meeting of Chamber of Commerce; welcomes Red Cross, 12 My 13; on Alphonse & Ralph Capone, 19 My 13; speaks at Univ. of Missouri, 19 My 11; reviews U. S. fleet, 26 My 13; rebukes Senate's delay on Naval Treaty; reviews fleet; goes to Rapidan camp (p), 2 Je 11; feeds stray cat (L) 2 Je 4; makes speech at Gettysburg; weekends at Williamsport, Pa.; orders wreaths for former presidents; selects W. C. Forbes for Japanese Ambassador; vetoes Spanish War pension bill, 9 Je 13; on merchant marine; vetoes third bill; comments on Spanish War veto; has 15 guests at Rapidan Camp, 16 Je 15; quoted on Tariff Bill; receives President-Elect of Brazil; sends appointment of W. C. Forbes to Senate; appoints R. J. Totten Ambassador to South Africa, 23 Je 15; signs Tariff Bill, chooses Hurley, Woolley and Campbell for Shipping Board commission; welcomes Byrd and Dawes; appoints Woodcock Prohibition head, 30 Je 15, 16
Hoover, Herbert C. Jr., meets Alister MacDonald, 24 F 70; son born to, 21 Ap 58; speaks over radio, 5 My 11; experiments with radio roof theory, 12 My 69; elected president of Aeronautical Radio Corp., 19 My 68; supervises Hearstpaper publicity stunt, 9 Je 36; promoted chief engineer of Western Air Express. 23 Je 63
Hoover, Mrs. Herbert C., suffers from cold & wrenched back, 28 Ap 11; hears son over radio, 5 My 11
Hoover Gold Medal, Herbert, presented to the President ..... 21 Ap 11
Hoover, Theodore J., visits the Hoovers (p), 21 Ap 11; arrests Roy Fellom Jr., 19 My 16; on peace, 26 My 18
Hoover, Mrs. Theodore J., defeated in D. A. R. election (p) ..... 28 Ap 12
Hopkins, James H., on Capone cover (L) .7 Ap 6
Hopkins, Wm. R. ousted as City Manager of Cleveland ..... 27 Ja 16
Hopper, Mrs. Max F., daughter born to .. 5 My 28
Horn, Edward T., & Hugo N. Frye dinner .9 Je 17
Horn, Ernest, at A. A. A. S. meeting ... 13 Ja 59
Horowitz, Vladimir, U. S. tour of ..... 28 Ap 60
Horse, causes suicide, 13 Ja 67; accidentally bites man, 10 F 77; man exhausted after lifting, 14 Ap 77; sparrow builds nest in mane of, 21 Ap 77; stabled in kitchen, 26 My 75

Horse Racing

Beezer, ridden by girl ..... 27 Ja 62
Belmont Stakes, account of ..... 16 Je 55
Blenheim, wins at Epsom Downs ..... 16 Je 56
Epsom Downs, races at ..... 16 Je 56
Fator, Laverne, wins on Patroness ..... 23 Je 56
Gallant Fox, wins, 5 My 64; wins at Pimlico, 19 My 40; wins at Kentucky Derby, 26 My 60; wins at Belmont (p), 16 Je 56
Heathen, The, wins Harford Handicap .28 Ap 56
Hero, Easter, wins Cheltenham Gold Cup ..... 24 Mr 72
Kentucky Derby, account of ..... 26 My 62
"Oh For A Monocle," wins ..... 5 My 64
Shaun Goilin, win (p) ..... 7 Ap 62
Smoot, Charley, wins at Westbury ..... 2 Je 58

Horses, frozen to death, 17 F 75; used for new cerebrospinal meningitis serum, 31 Mr 54
Horton, Henry H., plans for Great Smoky National Park ..... 17 F 18
Hospitals, A. M. A.'s report of ..... 7 Ap 38
Houdaille Hershey Corp., earnings ..... 3 F 41
Houdini, Wilhelmina, unsuccessful in hearing from husband (p) ..... 31 Mr 54
House, stolen, cellar left ..... 26 My 75
House of David, divides ..... 14 Ap 66

House of Representatives, U. S.

passes War Department appropriation bill, 20 Ja 12; votes funds for Dry propaganda, 27 Ja 14; passes Treasury-Post office Appropriation Bill; appropriations for Iceland celebration, 27 Ja 13; authorizes Washington memorial parkway, 10 F 11; appropriation for Federal Radio Commission; for State, Labor, Justice & Commerce Departments, 10 F 11; Prohibition enforcement transferred to Department of Justice, 17 F 14; appropriations for independent offices; unseats McCloskey; seats Wurzbach, 24 F 14; passes Deficiency Appropriation Bill; authorizes building 15 bridges, 3 Mr 15; passes mail contracts' bill; Charles Finley sworn in, 10 Mr 12; increases White House police force; appropriates money for Ala. flood relief, 17 Mr 14; to restore *S. S. Constitution;* passed bill, 31 Mr 1; receive Tariff Bill, 7 Ap 11; confer on Tariff Bill; textile foundation bill passed, 14 Ap 12; passes Bureau of Narcotics Bill; adopt Judiciary Committee's condemnation of Judge Moskowitz, 21 Ap 12; make Star Spangled Banner national anthem; passes Watres Air Mail Bill, 28 Ap 11; passes bill consolidation Veterans' Bureau, Bureau of Pensions, Nat'l Home for Disabled Soldiers; adopts conference report on Tariff Bill. 12 My 13; to provide marble base for Washington statue; accepts report on Gold Star Mothers' pilgrimages; canned products to be labeled; to revise Civil War pensions, 19 My 11; has first filibuster in 8 years; held memorial service; medals for Byrd Expedition members; to regulate construction of private buildings in D. C.; give horticulturists patent rights; to settle World War claims; Navy Appropriation Bill. 26 My 13; passes bill for reduced German payments; to establish a National Institute of Health, 2 Je 12; passes Muscle Shoals bill with amendments; District of Columbia bills passed; reduce cost of passports; override Hoover's veto of Spanish War pensions, 9 Je 13; to extend time for income taxes of married couples with joint incomes; passes law-enforcement bills, 16 Je 16; reorganize Federal power board; authorize expenditure for Vollbehr collection of incunabula; adopt report on Tariff Bill; appropriations for U. S. delegates' trip to South America; to confer full citizenship rights on Cherokee Indians; authorize investigation of U. S. Communism. 23 Je 16; reorganize Federal Power Commission; Naval Hospital; second deficiency bill passed, 30 Je 16

House Plan, under discussion at Yale .... 3 Mr 37
House-wrecker, hacks wrong house ..... 28 Ap 75
Houses, Private, only four built in Manhattan in 1929 ..... 9 Je 48
Housing, study of recommended ..... 20 Ja 55
Houston Oil Co., earnings ..... 17 Mr 50
Howard, Edgar, on Thomas Jefferson; sketch of (p) ..... 7 Ap 16
Howard, Sir Esmé, resigns from British Embassy; sketch of (p) ..... 3 Mr 15
Howard, Leslie, in *Out of a Blue Sky* .... 24 F 62
Howard, Wm. L., death of ..... 17 F 56
Howe, Gene, calls Sothern names ..... 17 Mr 44
Howe, George, debates on style (p) ..... 2 Je 24
Howe Sound Co., earnings ..... 3 F 41
Hozey, Howard F., on whales (L) ..... 24 Mr 4
Hrdlicka, Dr. Ales, explains Tetrapolisis .. 6 Ja 58
Huddleston, Sisley, comments on Naval Conference ..... 10 F 20
Hudson Motor Car Co., earnings 3 F 41; earnings, 28 Ap 52
Hughes, Charles E., appointed Chief Justice of the U. S., 10 F 12; on Chief Justice appointment, sketch of (c), 17 F 15; confirmed as Chief Justice, 24 F 14; takes oaths of office, 3 Mr 13; birthday of, 21 Ap 58; Supreme Judgeship predicted 20 years ago (L), 23 Je 4
Hughes, Elizabeth E., engaged ..... 12 My 54
Hughes, George, burned down by mob in Texas (p) ..... 19 My 15
Hughes, Howard, produces *Hells Angels;* sketch of (p) ..... 9 Je 50
Hulburt, Dr. Edward O., gives latest theory of Zodiacal light ..... 3 Mr 52
Hull-House, 41st anniversary of ..... 19 My 70
"Human Canon Ball," married ..... 24 F 66
Human Owl, shot by mistake ..... 5 My 34
Humber, John D., discovers cancer cure 24 F 36; on cancer, 24 Mr 30; 28 Ap 44
Humphreys, Wm. J., at A. A. A. S. meeting ..... 13 Ja 59
Hundertmark, Willie, death of ..... 12 My 30
Hunefield, John W., at White House New Year reception ..... 13 Ja 11

Hungary

Albrecht, Prince, to marry Frau Kallay .9 Je 23
de Bethlen, Count Stephen, confers with *Il Duce* on Treaty of Trianon (p), 28 Ap 21; *v.* Maniu, 30 Je 24
Gombos, Julius, to revive old Military Code ..... 6 Ja 26
Habsburg restoration, dispute of ..... 30 Je 24
Old Military Code, explained; proposed revival of ..... 6 Ja 26
Otto, Prince, for king, 2 Je 22; & Prince Albrecht, 9 Je 23
Zukor, Adolph, welcomed ..... 19 My 19

Hunsaker, Jerome C., becomes vice president of International Zeppelin ..... 7 Ap 55
Hunt, Theodore W., death of ..... 21 Ap 60
Hunter, Bennett, on "slick Yankee" (L) ..9 Je 4
Hunting, committee for Belgian Congo preserve ..... 3 F 32
Hunting Pests, in Green County ..... 24 Mr 28
Hunting, Stag, in England (p) ..... 17 Mr 60
Hurley, Edward N., decorated with Legion of Honor cross, 3 Mr 62; on Shipping Board commission, 30 Je 15
Hurley, Patrick J., against freedom for Philippines ..... 26 My 18
Hurley, Mrs. Patrick J., accompanies Hoover to dinner (p) ..... 20 Ja 11
Hurn, Philip D., on Wagner ..... 7 Ap 60
Hurricane, in Porto Rico; relief sent .... 24 Mr 13
Husband, stabbed, 24 F 74; evidence for divorce in movies, 21 Ap 77
Husted, James Wm. Jr., made partner in Winthrop, Stimson & Aldrich ..... 13 Ja 40
Husted, John G. W., elected partner in Brown Shipley & Co. ..... 13 Ja 40
Huston, Claudius H., asked to resign from G. O. P. chairmanship, 31 Mr 13; lobbies for Muscle Shoals (p), 31 Mr 17; refuses to resign, 7 Ap 16
Huston, Ethelyn L., on Krishnamurti (L) .30 Je 12
Hutchings, Muriel B., on Capone cover (L) .7 Ap 4
Hutchins, Robert M., 1929 achievements of .6 Ja 13
Hutton, Edward F., has dog show for Scotties ..... 9 Je 32
Huxley, Aldous, book reviewed; sketch of (p) ..... 9 Je 72
Huyler, Elizabeth, married ..... 27 Ja 63
Hyde, Arthur M., defends Farm Board (p), 12 My 16; catches shark (p), 16 Je 64
Hyde, Caroline, at White House dance (p) ..... 13 Ja 11
Hyer, Julien C., on Texas marriage licenses (L) ..... 12 My 6

I

Ibanez, President Carlos, *v.* Electric Bond & Share Co. ..... 24 F 25
Ibsen, Sigurd, death of ..... 21 Ap 60
Icarus, name suggested for planet (p) .... 14 Ap 57
Iceland, Mussolini of, sanity questioned .. 19 My 24
Icelandic Assn. for Fishing Trade prospers .17 F 25
Iceman arrested ..... 9 Je 67
Ice Well, description of ..... 6 Ja 59
Idaho, Univ. of, new acting president .... 23 Je 58
Igot, Balbino, hermaphrodite ..... 31 Mr 66
Ihlamour Well, duck in ..... 24 F 24
Illini, Illinois Alumni, listed (L) ..... 24 Mr 6
Illinium discovered by U. S. chemist ..... 3 Mr 37
Illinois Democrats and Mrs. McCormick .. 19 My 12
Illinois Central R. R., earnings ..... 12 My 50
Immigration quota for Mexico ..... 26 My 17
"Immortals" of Mussolini ..... 3 F 25
Improved Pallbearers of America, Negro assn. ..... 12 My 76
Ince, Mrs. Elinor P. K., engaged ..... 5 My 28
Inchcape, Lord, picture taken (p) ..... 17 F 56
Incomes reported ..... 10 F 47
Independent Artists, show ..... 10 Mr 34
Independent Oil & Gas, earnings, 17 Mr 50; earnings, 5 My 50
Independent Telephone Assn., sketch of .. 17 F 52

India

Benn, Wm. W., denies interference ..... 2 Je 21
Bolton, Sir Horatio N., sails for England ..... 12 My 25
Civil disobedience campaign, Gandhi appointed dictator, 24 F 24; leads campaign, 24 Mr 23
Gandhi, Mahatma ("St."), in declaration of Independence parade (p), 6 Ja 26; appointed director, 24 F 24, starts campaign, 24 Mr 23; sketch of (c), 31 Mr 25; *v.* child marriage, 7 Ap 24; breaks salt law, 14 Ap 23; anniversary of Amritsar, 21 Ap 23; salt war continued. 28 Ap 23; rebellion continued. 5 My 24; captured, 12 My 25; sees wife, 2 Je 21; explanation of "St." (L), 16 Je 8; in jail (p), 16 Je 34
Gandhi, Mrs., urges palm tree killing (p) ..... 28 Ap 23
Gandhi Day demonstrations ..... 16 Je 34
Irwin, Viceroy Baron, warned against trade chaos ..... 2 Je 21
Map ..... 19 My 21

Misconstrues Russell's independence speech ....20 Ja 25
Naidu, Mrs. Sarojini, leader No. 3 (p).19 My 22
Patel, V. J., leads Indians (p).....2 Je 21
Racharya, Shankara, unfrocked.....27 Ja 30
Raid on salt works.....2 Je 21
Miller, Webb, reports riot.....2 Je 21
Riots in north, east, west & center.....9 Je 21
Simon, Sir John, report, 23 Je 23; report concluded (p), 30 Je 25
Slade, Madelaine, Gandhi secretary (p).24 Mr 23
Sykes, Maj-Gen. Sir Frederick, action against Indians (p), 26 My 30; arrests pickets, 23 Je 23
TIME's attitude toward India (L).....26 My 4
Tyabji, Judge, arrested.....19 My 22

Indian Art, comments on.....10 F 43
Indian Motorcycle Co., earnings.....3 F 41
Indiana, primaries.....19 My 11
Indiana Limestone Co., earnings.....27 Ja 47
Indoor Polo, won by Optimists.....21 Ap 42
Industrial & Engineering Chemistry, predicts danger.....17 F 44
Ingagi, expose of (L).....23 Je 4
Ingalls, David S., watches air fleet.....19 My 12
Inland Steel Co., earnings.....10 F 51
Insects, found in snow.....31 Mr 66
Insomniac, killed while driving.....16 Je 68
Insull, Samuel, to board of Commonwealth Edison, 3 Mr 63; on Mussolini, 7 Ap 40; and Sackett on Power (p), 30 Je 17
Insurance, of Pierre Du Pont (L), 19 My 4; on crime, 13 Ja 46
International Cement Corp., earnings....28 Ap 52
International Ladies' Garment Workers, demands of.....17 F 17
International Silver, earnings.....5 My 50
International Telephone & Telegraph-Radio Corp., Gifford comments on, 10 F 16; and German Corp., 10 Mr 48; buys control of Constantinople Tel. Co., 31 Mr 43; present gold instrument to Pope, 21 Ap 23; bid accepted by Shanghai, 26 My 50
Internationale, words of (L).....3 Mr 8
Interstate Commerce Commission and Van Sweringens, 27 Ja 52; on Ry. holding companies, 14 Ap 15; sanctions Western Pacific extension, 30 Je 44
Interstate Trust Co., on World's Biggest Bank.....31 Mr 48
Inverted Leaf, air stunt.....26 My 15
Iowa, primaries of.....19 My 12
Iowa, Univ. of, sends intelligence tests to high school.....9 Je 16
Ireland de Valera defeated for president, 14 Ap 22; McCosgair (Cosgrave) resigns, 7 Ap 21
Irigoyen, Hipolito attempted assassination (p), 6 Ja 27; snubs Hoover 14 Ap 24
Irvin, Rea, on *Herald Tribune* cartoons..23 Je 21
Irving Trust Co., earnings.....20 Ja 37
Irwin, Will, on President Hoover.....19 My 11
Isaacs, Sir Isaac, on Governor generalship of Australia (p).....5 My 24
Isabella, Archduchess of Hungary, and unruly son (p).....9 Je 22
Island Creek Coal Co., earnings.....5 My 50
Ismet, Gen. Pasha, flays perfumes (p).....20 Ja 27
Isham, Mary Lincoln, worth a million.....24 F 70

Italy

Bianchi, Michele, death of.....17 F 24, 54
Ciano, Count Costanzo, "successor" to Mussolini (p).....5 My 23
Drinking places, licenses cancelled....31 Mr 24
Espinosa, Dr. A. D., estimates Italy's private wealth.....24 Mr 25
France threatened by press.....12 My 24
Ford cars, ban on.....31 Mr 24
Grandi, Dino, appointments of.....16 Je 27
Mussolini, Benito, choses "immortals," 3 F 25; favors abolition of intercity taxation, 10 F 23; on death of Bianchi, 17 F 24; goes to St. Peter's, 5 My 23; on talkies, 19 My 49; on armaments (p), 26 My 23; his accomplishments, flays Briand's Union, 2 Je 22; large meal (p), salutes Hearst over telephone, 9 Je 23, 36; *v.* Wolff on Democracy, 23 Je 26
Mussolini, Edda, engaged, 24 F 66; married (p), 28 Ap 21; wedding described, 5 My 22
Mussolini, Vittorio, writes for *Tricolore*..6 Ja 25
Naval Conference, attitude toward.....27 Ja 26
Pirelli, Alberto, vice president of bank, 24 F 23
Pope, man speaks ill of, goes to jail.....16 Je 27
Quadrumvirate, original members of....17 F 24
Radio Broadcaster, Pope has private..21 Ap 23
Rex, Italy's largest ship.....31 Mr 24
Sacred Host found in trash, service of expiation.....10 Mr 21
Schober, Johann, funeral of Bianchi....17 F 24
Sirianni, Admiral Giuseppe, on Italy's program.....12 My 24
Umberto, Prince, married.....13 Ja 38
U. S. citizens siezed for army.....26 My 23
Virgil, tribute to.....5 My 22
Wealth estimate of.....24 Mr 25
Torre, Dalla, editor, receives visit from Pope (p).....10 F 58

Italian banks, merger.....24 F 23
Italian Review, The, edited by Biasi (L)....2 Je 4
Italian tabloid ridicules Mussolini.....10 F 60
Italo-Belge (Utility) controlled by European Corp.....17 F 51
Integrity Trust Co., merges with Market St. Title.....3 F 45
Inter-American Commission of Women meet.....3 Mr 21
Intercollegiate Musical Council, meets...17 Mr 40
Intercollegiate Rowing Assn., new rules.27 Ja 62
Irigoyen, Hipolito, defeated.....24 Mr 25

J

Jack-the-Giant-Killer, correction (L).....23 Je 8
Jackson, Everett E., on Navy figures (L).17 Mr 4
Jackson, Dr. J., questions new planet....31 Mr 52
Jackson, Richard, investigates builders' fees.....2 Je 16
Jackson, Ky., lynching in.....6 Ja 12
Jai Alai, *v.* Tennis (L), 3 F 6; description of, players (c), 13 Ja 64
Jail sale in Great Britain.....24 F 22
"Jake" causes paralysis.....24 Mr 30
Jamaica Ginger, causes paralysis.....24 Mr 30
James, Jesse, pistol of.....17 F 74
James, Marquis, gets Pulitzer prize.....19 My 60
Jameson, Edwin C., campaign charges against (p) (see Jamieson), 28 Ap 15; Senate investigation (p), 19 My 15; correction (1), 12 My 6
Jannings, Emil, receives injuries.....17 Mr 45

Japan

Election in.....3 F 28
Hamaguchi, Prime Minister (p), 3 F 30; Minseito party in power, 3 Mr 21
Hirohito, Emperor, competition (p).....10 F 23
Kanegafuchi Co., has first strike.....21 Ap 24
Kato, Admiral Kanji, on Naval Treaty (p), 2 Je 23; protests against 3-power alliance, 14 Ap 20; objects to naval treaty (p), 2 Je 23
Kobe Exchange, closed.....21 Ap 24
Kusakari, Lieut.-Commander Yeiji, suicide of.....2 Je 23
Nippon Yusen Kaisha, tourist rates.....9 Je 24
Tokyo, restoration of earthquake damage, map.....7 Ap 24
Wakatsuki, Reijiro, at London (p), 3 F 24; correction (L), 26 My 4
Japan Today & Tomorrow, new edition of.....17 Mr 26
Japanese paintings, Yasuo Kuniyoshi....7 Ap 55
Japanese Players.....17 Mr 45
Japanese Poetry, excerpts from.....10 F 23
Jefferson Memorial Assn.....7 Ap 16
Jellinek, Prof. Stephan, new acoustical machine.....14 Ap 36
Jenkins, Thos. A., and hidden dynamo.....3 F 33
Jersey City, airplane accident.....28 Ap 16
Jersey City schoolchildren sing for television.....21 Ap 16
Jesse, F. Tennyson, book reviewed.....3 F 62
Jessel, George, in *Joseph*, 24 F 62; meets Crown Prince of Germany, 9 Je 36
Jewel Tea Co., Inc., merges with Van Camp.....23 Je 41
Jewish Agricultural Society, annual report, 17 F 42; correction (L), 17 Mr 10
Jew, dreams of death, is killed.....16 Je 68
Jews, immigation to Palestine suspended 16 Je 32; congregations to be organized in the south, 19 My 25; meeting of Sephardic Congregations, 9 Je 40
Jimerson, Lila, instigates murder (p).....7 Ap 14
Joel, Solomon B., on diamonds (p).....14 Ap 47
Johns Hopkins Univ., degreeless dean, 27 Ja 44; endowments, 14 Ap 30
Johns Manville, earnings.....28 Ap 52
Johnson, Alfred W., sails for Nicaragua...30 Je 15
Johnson, Edna Louise, married.....10 F 53
Johnson, Frederick, Ernest, on work of church.....10 F 56
Johnson, Hiram, protests Boulder Dam, 10 F 12; on cancer, 24 Mr 30; opposes treaty, 9 Je 14; delays action on treaty, 16 Je 16; on rights of Senate (p), 23 Je 16
Johnson, Kay, in *Dynamite* (p).....13 Ja 48
Johnson, Martin (p).....3 F 57
Johnson, Owen McM., opposes Prohibition.3 Mr 17
Johnston, Wm. M., recuperating from lung ailment.....9 Je 36
Joint Committee, to investigate pay.....20 Ja 12
Jolson, Al., asks $5,000 for performance, 3 F 18; not in Europe (L), 24 F 4
Jonas, Edouard, married.....20 Ja 43
Jones, Dow & Co., buys *Wall Street News*.....19 My 47
Jones, Edward D., sketch of.....19 My 47
Jones, Hilary P., at Naval conference, 24 F 21; *v.* 6-in. guns (p), 26 My 14
Jones, Dr. John C., death of.....5 My 28
Jones & Laughlin, new president.....10 F 52
Jones Law, defended.....14 Ap 14
Jones, Mary H. ("Mother"), sketch of (p), 5 My 16; telegram from Rockefeller, Jr., 12 My 18
Jones, "Bobby" Robert T., Jr., visits Crackers (p), 24 Mr 71; birthday, 31 Mr 26; writes on golf (p), 5 My 60
Jones, Virginia W., on Williamsburg (L)..10 F 4
Jones, W. W. J., on Hoover and cat (L)...2 Je 4
Jonsong Mountain, scaled.....30 Je 54
Jordan, David S., sketch of (p).....17 Mr 30
Joseph, George W., disbarred (p).....9 Je 16
Josephson, Matthew, book reviewed (p).12 My 80
Journal of Nat. Educ. Assn. prints prayer.....10 F 64
Joy, Henry B., flays 18th Amendment (p)..3 Mr 17
Joyce, Capt. Walter I., on "Star-Spangled Banner" (p).....10 F 11
Joyce, James, book reviewed (p).....17 F 80
Joyce, Patrick H., elected board chairman.21 Ap 52
Joyce, Peggy Hopkins, book reviewed (p).17 F 80
Joyner, D. Worth, on funeral parlors (L).....12 My 8
Judaism, prize offered for essays on.....27 Ja 65
Judd, Orrin G., on Confederate bonds (L).5 My 4
Judge, on Prohibition.....24 Mr 46
Judith, first U. S. performance.....6 Ja 61
Jugoslavia, comments on (L), 10 Mr 4; King Alexander, rewards sentry for saving child, 26 My 36; Memorial to Princip Gavrillo, 17 F 24; pupil tries to kill teacher, 17 F 24; Tomislav, Prince, saved by sentry, 26 My 36
Jungle Surgery, described.....28 Ap 44
Junior Leagues of Amer., admit Mexican league.....17 Mr 18
Justis, Guy T., on Denver Community Chest (L).....27 Ja 8

K

Kahn, Albert, retained by Soviet (p).....20 Ja 18
Kalmus, Dr. Herbert T., and technicolor.....27 Ja 42
Kanchenjunga, plans for climbing, 26 My 44; climbers meet avalanche, 2 Je 48
Kane, Joseph N., on new substances (L).24 Mr 6
Kayser, Rudolf, book reviewed.....3 F 64
Keebler, W. E., on Capone Cover (L).....7 Ap 6
Keen, Ed. L., on Russian persecution...10 Mr 20
Kehoe, Wm. H., *v.* N. Y. *Herald Tribune*.....19 My 57
Kejna, Franco, practices without license..21 Ap 76
Kelley, Cornelia A., married.....23 Je 63
Kellogg, Frank Billings, 1929 achievements of.....6 Ja 13
Kellogg, Wm. G., demoted.....28 Ap 13
Kelly, Frederick J., resigned from Univ. of Idaho, 9 Je 58; resigns from presidency, 23 Je 58
Kelvinator Corp., earnings, 3 F 41; earnings, 5 My 50
Kemp, Billy, and 10 best films (L).....10 F 8
Kempton, Kenneth P., on commas (L)....20 Ja 8
Ken-Geki, described.....17 Mr 45
Kenilworth Castle (ship) passes equator..27 Ja 17
Kenkel, Fred P., awarded Lactare Medal..7 Ap 40
Kennedy, John A., awarded Pugsley prize.28 Ap 24
Kennelly, A. E., on "radio roof" theory.12 My 69
Kennon, Gordon, on TIME (L).....23 Je 8
Kent, Rockwell, writes to Public Service Comm.....17 F 58
Kentucky, primaries.....19 My 11
Kenyon & Eckhardt, Inc., wins advertising prize.....10 Mr 72
Keppel, Frederick Paul, on housing problem.....20 Ja 55
Kern, Paul B., elected bishop.....2 Je 38
Kerney, James, on Haiti commission.....17 F 13
Kerr, Dr. Hugh T., elected Moderator (p).9 Je 37
Kettleman Hills, Wilbur's plans for, 10 F 12; sold, 19 My 47
Key, Francis Scott, and national anthem..10 F 11
Keyes, Asa, imprisoned for 14 yr. (p)...24 Mr 14
Keyes, Henry W., on cockroaches (p)....24 Mr 14
Keys, Clement, *v.* Rentschler, 14 Ap 57; continued (p), 21 Ap 36
Keyston, George N., under indictment (p).7 Ap 50
Kidnapping of prominent officials in China.27 Ja 30
Kidner, Thomas B., on St. John's Bread (L).....23 Je 8
Kiernan, J. Dawson, suggestions for TIME (L).....3 Mr 6
Kiess, Edgar R., sketch of (p).....5 My 4
Kinder, George, bowling endurance record..3 F 61
King, Wm. H., tried for wife-beating....13 Ja 67
King, Sen. Wm. H., accused on campaign funds.....3 F 13
King, Wm. V., on Federal Power Wrangle.....10 Mr 15
Kingsley Clubs, for stammerers.....24 F 75
Kingsmill, Hugh, book reviewed.....17 F 77
Kinney, Troy, sketch of.....10 F 43
Kipling, Rudyard, on writing.....16 Je 38
Kirby, Thomas J., correction (L).....30 Je 8
Kirk & Co., James S., bought by Procter & Gamble.....16 Je 45
Kirkland, Henry B., on women in ministry.....24 Mr 64
Kish, old pottery found at.....3 F 59
Kitson, Dr. Harry D., on job interest....24 Mr 38
Kleiber Erich, to conduct N. Y. Philharmonic.....16 Je 23
Klein Co., Inc., D. Emil, earnings.....3 F 41
Klotz, Louis L., death of.....23 Je 64
Kluegel, H. A., on political axe (L).....3 Mr 6
Knight, M. M., on Columbus (L).....30 Je 8
Knights of Pythias, plan for Student castles.....9 Je 56
Kniskern, C. B., on Louisville taxes (L).10 Mr 8
Knopf, Alfred A., against book price cut (p).....2 Je 43
Knox College, merges with Lombard College.....21 Ap 16
Knox, John W., defends S. D. Butler (L)..5 My 6
Knox, Philander C., Jr., divorced.....7 Ap 70
Knox Resolution, signed at Frelinghuysen's house.....5 My 15
Knoxville, Tenn., 2 Burnetts run for office.....10 Mr 76
Koenigsberg, Moses, on Denver *Post* (p).17 Mr 38
Kohler, Walter J., campaign charges against, 17 F 17; *v.* LaFollette, 5 My 15; cleared, 26 My 18
Kohn, Robert D., president of Architects Institute.....Ap 24
Komroff, Manuel, book reviewed.....6 Ja 63, 64
Koussevitzky, Sergei, successful concert, 17 F 34; on Brahms (p), 31 Mr 38
Kraft, James L., on whey research (p)...10 Mr 30
Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corp., purchased by Nat'l Dairy Products, 10 Mr 47; holds Pabst license (L).....28 Ap 8
Kreisler, Fritz, draws biggest fees (p), 17 F 34; play with "Blind" sign? (L) 21 Ap 4
Krenzelloch, John H., on Charles E. Hughes (L).....23 Je 4
Kresge, S. S., earnings.....28 Ap 52
Kress, S. H., plans merger with Franklin Corp.....17 F 48
Kretchmar, G. G., on Seventh-Day Adventists.....16 Je 54
Kreuger, Ivar, German match monopoly, 10 F 50; engagement rumored, 17 F 54; has concession in France (p), 28 Ap 22; received by Hoover, 26 My 13
Kreuger & Toll, monopoly in Danzig, 10 Mr 48; earnings, 21 Ap 47

Krieghoff, Wm. G., death of....28 Ap 62
Krimsky, John, play choosing scheme....14 Ap 44
Krishnamurti, sketch of (L).....30 Je 12
Kroger, Bernard H., sketch of.....5 My 47
Kristopek, John, wins money in Grand National .....14 Ap 68
Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., troubles of.5 My 47
Kruse, Robert, wins wrestling.....5 My 64
Krutch, Joseph W., writes to *U. S. S. Worden* .....2 Je 54
Kudner, Arthur H., wins prize.....10 Mr 72
Kudos, lists of honors, 9 Je 56; continued, 16 Je 40; 23 Je 59; concluded 30 Je 22
Kuhn, Loeb & Co., standing of.....24 Mr 56
Ku Klux Klan, in Canada.....5 My 22
Kulak, Stalin on, 13 Ja 30; extermination of, 3 F 26
Kull, George F., in Rio Grande valley....7 Ap 15
Kunitz, Joshua, book reviewed.....26 My 78
Kuniyoshi, Yasuo, paintings (p).....7 Ap 55
Kuser, Mrs. Susie Dryden, flays Fox Corp. .....27 Ja 48
Kwaak, seeks real parents.....17 Mr 77

L

Labor, Department of, on employment...28 Ap 12
Labor injunctions against railroads.....9 Je 16
Labor troubles in Los Angeles, Seattle, Chicago & New York.....10 Mr 16
Lackawanna R. R., earnings.....12 My 50
Lacrosse, St. John's of Annapolis beats Oxford-Cambridge .....14 Ap 68
Ladd-Franklin, Christine, death of.....17 Mr 36
LaFarge, Oliver, gets Pulitzer prize.....19 My 60
La Follette, Philip, favors removal of Kohler, 17 F 18; *v.* Gov. Kohler (p), 5 My 15
La Follette, Robert M., elected to Finance Committee .....20 Ja 13
La Guardia, Fiorello, *v.* Ford, 24 Mr 16; accuses judges in N. Y., 24 Mr 14
Laird, Dr. Donald A., makes sleep survey.24 Mr 32
Lake Cargo Case, opened before I. C. C. ..30 Je 44
Lake, Simon, hunts gold.....10 Mr 40
Lakehurst, N. J., Cathedral of the Air.....3 F 34
Lamb, Harold, book reviewed.....17 Mr 78
Lambert Co., merger with Pro-phy-lac-tic.10 F 50
Lambert, Gerard B., buys "Carter's Creek" .....3 Mr 36
Lambert, Samuel B., death of.....21 Ap 38
Lambs, raised for wool for Pope.....3 F 28
Lamont, Robert P., burglar alarm saves theft .....26 My 36
Lamont, Thomas W., gives to Exeter, 12 My 18, picture with bull, 26 My 36; on Tariff Bill, 30 Je 17
Landis, C. F., on Capone cover (L).....7 Ap 4
Landlord, burns house.....31 Mr 67
Lang, Alois, sketch of (c).....12 My 36
Lang, Anton, out of Passion Play.....12 My 36
Lang, Johann G., director of Passion Play .....12 My 38
Lanphier, Fay, returns to Hollywood.....17 Mr 45
La Prensa, awarded medal .....19 My 58
Larkin, Peter C., death of.....10 F 54
Larrazolo, Octaviano A., death of.....21 Ap 60
Lasso, used for stealing chickens.....12 My 76
Latham, Charles, killed by hitch hiker...7 Ap 13
Latin America, English talking movies...19 My 19
Lauder, Sir Harry, breaks rib.....10 Mr 40
Laughter Bros., undertakers (L).....21 Ap 8
Laugier, Prof., Henri, on mental disorders .....19 My 34
Lauren S. K., book reviewed.....3 Mr 54
Lawrence, D. H., death of, 10 Mr 54; book reviewed (p), 10 Mr 80
Lawrence, Frederic M., on Dr. Welch (L).9 Je 60
Lawrence, Samuel C., on crime.....23 Je 30
Lawyer, bogus, aided by police.....17 F 48
Lawes, Joan, movie contract (p).....9 Je 36
League of Nations, awards Wilson Peace Prize .....6 Ja 44
League of Nations, Chaptal report to, on U. S. conditions.....28 Ap 19
Leavell, John H., invents cinematic smells.31 Mr 34
Le Goeuf Fountain Pen Co., Inc., flayed.24 Mr 52
Le Brix, Joseph Marie, down.....6 Ja 55
Leavenworth Scholarship, offered at Yale...3 F 20
Ledwidge, Charles, on Laughter Bros. (L) .....21 Ap 8
Lee, Alice B., engaged, 27 Ja 63; married, 26 My 70
Lee, Ivy L., to do work for Russia.....9 Je 26
Lee, Lila, sketch of (p).....24 F 55
Lee, Milton O., discovery of Hormone surgery .....7 Ap 38
Lee, R. Q., death of.....28 Ap 62
Lee, Mrs. Robt. Q., defeated for House Seat .....2 Je 12
Leeds, Wm. B., Jr., gives yacht to Whalen, 3 F 20; divorced, 10 F 53
Lee, Wm. E., nominated for Interstate C. C. .....20 Ja 11
Lefcourt, Alan E., death of.....17 F 54
Leg broken for 22nd time.....24 F 75
Le Gallienne, Eva, lays wreath in Shakespeare celebration, in *Romeo and Juliet* .....5 My 21, 70
Legge, Alexander, achievements of, 6 Ja 13; misreported on cotton, 10 F 48; on wheat, (p), 10 Mr 14; for acreage cuts 28 Ap 13; defends Farm Board, 12 My 15
Legitimate drama, Warner Bros., go into..9 Je 48
Legs, wooden, man with, arrested.....28 Ap 74
Lehar, Franz, to compose for Gloria Swanson .....20 Ja 31
Lehigh Valley R. R., criticized by shippers .....24 F 48
Lehlbach, Frederick R., answers F. W. Fort on Prohibition.....10 F 14
Lehmann, Lotte, to sing in Chicago.....9 Je 61
Leiber, Fritz, in Shakespeare (p), 7 Ap 36; second week in New York, 14 Ap 44
Leigh, Robert D., heads Bennington College (p) .....10 F 62
Leinster, Duchess of, attempts suicide....14 Ap 56
Leipzig Trade Fair.....10 Mr 50
Lemley, Lyle, on Seattle publicity (L).....10 F 4
Lemus, Rienzi B., on Negro newspaper (L) .....10 Mr 77
Leopold, Archduke of Habsburg, memoirs.26 My 26
Leprosy, serum for .....28 Ap 44
Leon, Mme Mesnard, descended from Napoleon .....20 Ja 26
Leonard, Lucius G., on Capone Cover (L) .....7 Ap 4
Leslie, Lew, review of *International Review* .....10 Mr 54
Letters (see individual names)
Lever Bros., and soap.....16 Je 45
Leverhulme, Lord & soap.....16 Je 45
Leviathan steward, cartoon of.....10 F 14
Levine, Chas. A., in Paris.....2 Je 54
Levine, H. C., on Capone Cover (L).....21 Ap 6
Levy, Alexander M., head of Hart, Schaffner & Marx .....10 F 54
Levy, Jefferson M., "Monticello" sold....10 Mr 40
Lewis, Dr. Gilbert N., theory of time (p).28 Ap 32
Lewis, H. Spencer, directs Rosicrucians. 31 Mr 60; not a Jewish salesman (L), 28 Ap 6
Lewis, J. Hamilton, *v.* Prohibition (p)..21 Ap 15
Lewis, John L. *v.* Springfield on labor...24 Mr 17
Lewis, Martin, sketch of.....10 F 42
Lewis, Mary, declines to wear gown.....2 Je 54
Lewis, Merton E., accused by Garvan.....10 F 47
Lewis, Samuel S., Grundy chooses for governor .....7 Ap 15
Lewis, Sinclair, asks smaller alimony payments, 3 F 20; on writers, 5 My 58
Lewis, Strangler, beats Plestina.....14 Ap 68
Lewisohn, Adolph, bungalows for prisoners.24 F 58
Lewisohn, Alice, sketch of.....24 F 58
Lewisohn, Irene, sketch of.....24 F 58
Ley, Fred T., builder of Chrysler Bldg...9 Je 46
Leygues, Georges, on submarines (p).....24 F 21
Liberia, and palm wine.....30 Je 30
Liberal Civic League, mourns Prohibition.27 Ja 14
Liberty, sketch of, 26 My 66; on Prohibition, 24 Mr 43
Life, on Prohibition stunt.....24 Mr 42
Life Insurance, statistics on.....3 F 42
Liggett, Louis K., sketch of.....12 My 70
Liggett, Walter W., stories on Prohibition (p), 24 F 16; mention of (L), 17 Mr 2; exposes Garrett, 12 My 17
Likely Luggage, Inc., flayed.....24 Mr 52
Limburger Cheese, club for lovers of....19 My 76
Limerick on Mendelian Theory (L).....10 Mr 77
Lincoln, Abraham, cartoon history of.....6 Ja 35
Lincoln, Abraham II, reburied.....9 Je 59
Lincoln, Natalie S., discovers valuable stamp .....28 Ap 38
Lincoln Park Zoo, parents *v.* monkeys...21 Ap 56
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, verse on Rapidan camp, 6 Ja 11; license for gliding (p), 10 F 69; son born to, 30 Je 48
Lindbergh, Col. C. A., predictions of, 10 F 69; teaches socialites to glide, 31 Mr 40; on transcontinental flight, 28 Ap 16; as instrument of imperialism (p), 12 My 18; & tabloids, 9 Je 55; greeting cards sold by vendors, 23 Je 34
Lindenthal, Gustave, birthday.....2 Je 62
Linder, Wm. V., explains Govt. denaturing of alcohol .....20 Ja 14
Linderman, Frank B., book reviewed.....5 My 80
Lindsay, Sir Ronald, files liquor request.12 My 16
Lingle, Alfred, death of, 16 Je 21; death investigated (p), 23 Je 20
Lingner, Dr. Karl A., conceived German Hygiene Museum .....2 Je 34
Linthicum, John C., on "Star Spangled Banner" .....10 F 11
Lion Oil Refining Co., earnings.....17 Mr 50
Lipton, Sir Thomas, his Shamrock V. 21 Ap 40; birthday, 19 My 68; compared to Archduke of Habsburg, 26 My 26
Liquor sold in church.....27 Ja 75
Litchfield, Paul W., backs Goodyear (p)...24 F 52
"Little Flower of Jesus" (p).....26 My 42
Littlefield, Howard, on grammar (L).....19 My 6
Littman, Julius, leaves harness business.26 My 54
Litvinov, Saveli, charged with forgery.....3 F 25
Litvinov, Maxim M., and Rumanian note..6 Ja 24
Liveright, Horace, destroys book plates...20 Ja 52
Lizards, man fined for dangling.....2 Je 69
Lloyd's Bank (London), ranking of.....17 Mr 49
Lloyd, Baron, on Gandhi .....31 Mr 25
Lloyd George, David, birthday .....27 Ja 26
Lloyd, Harold, golf tournament, 20 Ja 52; reward for poisoner, 9 Je 36
LoBagola, Bata K. A. I. book reviewed...24 Mr 78
Lobbying, Caraway *v.* Grundy, 6 Ja 12; Caraway report, 27 Ja 13; reports, 3 F 13
Loch Lomond, ballad of (L).....9 Je 8
Locke, Wm. J., book reviewed (p), 24 Mr 79; death of, 26 Mr 70
Lockhart, E. G., at A. A. A. S. meet.....6 Ja 50
Lockheed, *Sirius*, at St. Louis Show.....24 F 28
Locust, in Berlin .....3 F 61
Locusts, delay train, 31 Mr 67; and St. John's Bread (L), 23 Je 8
Lodge, Henry C., on Philippines (p).....13 Ja 15
Lodge, Sir Oliver, book reviewed.....17 Mr 80
Loeb, Philip in *Garrick Gaieties* (p).....16 Ja 60
Loening amphibian, ferry service.....24 F 28
Loening, Grover C., engaged.....2 Je 60
Loft, Inc., official records disputed.....31 Mr 43
Logan, John H., and music for children...10 F 32
Lombard College, merges with Knox College .....21 Ap 16
London, Communist celebration, 17 Mr 21; football team wins, 5 My 64
London *Daily News*, merges with *Daily Chronicle* .....9 Je 55

London Naval Conference

French note, Spanish attitude, 6 Ja 23; Gods invoked for, 20 Ja 23; parity, pacts, ships described, 20 Ja 24; U. S. delegates depart for (p), 20 Ja 12; opens (p), 27 Ja 24, 25; positions of delegations, 3 F 24; Stimson and Tardieu, 3 F 23; Grandi on procedure, P. T. F., major points of, "steering committee" created, 10 F 19; summary, 17 F 21; submarines, Root resolution, French demands, 24 F 21; adjourned, decision from Washington, 3 Mr 21; French demands, death of Stimson's secretary, cost of, 17 Mr 14; Japan agreement, Franco-Italian differences, 24 Mr 21; "dying out," 7 Ap 20; note to Briand, 14 Ap 19; end of, 21 Ap 19; signing of treaty, 28 Ap 19; departure of delegates, 5 My 19; accomplishments, 12 My 14; discussion of, 26 My 14; Senate action on, postponed, 16 Je 16; Hoover holds secret papers, 23 Je 16

London *Sunday Dispatch*, story by Mrs. Snowden .....27 Ja 27
London *Times*, story in Latin, 13 Ja 50; honored with crest, 27 Ja 32; complete files sought, to have crossword puzzles, 10 F 60; on Naval parley, 31 Mr 21
Londres, A., reference to *The Road to Buenos Aires* .....10 Mr 22
Long, George J., death of .....27 Ja 63
Long, Gov. Huey P., receives McCoy in underwear (p) 16 Je 19; *v.* Robert Ewing, 30 Je 20
Long, Dr. John D., eradicates plague in Ecuador .....19 My 30
Longfellow, Dwight W., at A. A. A. S. meet .....13 Ja 61
Long Island elimination of drunken drivers (L) .....3 Mr 6
Long Island R. R. statistics of.....21 Ap 52
Long Island Univ., examinations.....16 Je 40
Longworth, Alice R., selects White House books, 7 Ap 11; wins $20 from Senator Allen, 23 Je 34
Longworth, Nicholas, has revolver of Jesse James, 3 F 20; receives pistol (p), 17 F 74
Longworth, Paulina, makes début in House (p) .....24 F 71
Lookout, Fred, chief of Osage .....16 Je 61
Lord, Daniel M., death of .....9 Je 59
Lord, Brig.-Gen. Herbert M., death of.....9 Je 59
Loree, Leonor F., plan rejected by I. C. C.14 Ap 15
Lorentz, Pare, book reviewed.....24 Mr 80
Lorillard Co., P., statistics of.....17 Mr 53
Los Angeles, Calif., labor troubles.....10 Mr 16
Los Angeles *Examiner*, loses suit with Dinwiddie .....30 Je 20
Los Angeles *Record*, sued for speech.....9 Je 55
Losch, Tilly, in *Wake Up and Dream* (p).13 Ja 16
L'Osservatore Romano office visited by Pope .....10 F 58
Loud Speaker ordered suppressed.....10 F 60
Louisiana and animals (L) .....23 Je 4
Louisiana Gas & Fuel Co. merges with United Gas .....31 Mr 44
Louisiana Oil, earnings .....17 Mr 50
Love said to be responsible for sex of children .....26 Mr 68
Lovelady, Ralph, gives TIME to uncle (L).19 My 8
Lowell, Anna P., death of.....31 Mr 26
Lowell, Percival, on new planet (p).....24 Mr 26
Lowry, Louise T., on Mendelian Theory (L) .....10 Mr 77
Lozowick, Louis, book reviewed.....26 My 78
Lucas, Dr. Francis F., on new microscope.12 My 68
Lucas, Robert H., telegraphs Amos 'n' Andy .....24 Mr 71
Luckenback, Lewis, divorced .....27 Ja 63
Luckiesh, Dr. Matthew, receives medal....10 F 66
Lucon, Louis H. Cardinal, death of.....9 Je 59
Lucky Strike Cigarets, anti-sweet campaign .....3 F 41
Ludwig, Emil, book reviewed.....10 F 80
Lukeman, Augustus, finishes statue.....3 F 14
Lunacharsky, Anatole, denounces U. S. films .....10 F 19
Luther, Rev. Joseph A., *v.* Father Walsh (L) .....28 Ap 4
Luther, Martin, and Augsburg Confession .....30 Je 36
Lutheran World Convention .....27 Ja 65
Luxford taxis not allowed.....24 F 18
Lydgate, Wm. A., on Prohibition (p).....24 Mr 16
Lyle, Bob, on Bibles in China (L).....30 Je 4
Lynching, in Jackson, Ky., 6 Ja 12; statistics on, 13 Ja 14; in Texas, 26 My 18; in Oklahoma, 9 Je 15; in Chickasha, Okla., 23 Je 20; in Union, S. Car., 30 Je 17
Lyons Act, to limit oil production.....10 F 12
Lyon, Ben, married.....23 Je 63
Lyons Industrial Fair .....10 Mr 50

M

McAdoo, William G., death of.....16 Je 61
McAfee, Dr. Cleland B., on Protestant union .....9 Je 37
McArthur, Mrs. Louise C.-B., marries Lionel Atwill .....16 Je 61
McBride, Francis S., on Prohibition, 17 Mr 17; on Prohibition, 7 Ap 12; flayed by Senator Blaine, 19 My 15; integrity of Anti-Saloon publicly confirmed, 16 Je 54
McCallum, George B., on merger with Propper .....10 F 50
McCallum Hosiery Co., merger with Propper .....10 F 50
McCann, Margaret E., fall of; sketch of.24 Mr 56

McCarter Theatre (at Princeton) President accepts keys to....3 Mr 38
McCarter, Thomas N., gives largest donation to Princeton's theatre....3 Mr 38
McCleary, Elmer T., death of....5 My 30
McCloskey, Augustus, unseated from the House....24 F 14
McClure, Mrs. Virgil, criticizes Mrs. Burling....19 My 13
McComb *Enterprise*, wins prize....30 Je 20
McConn, Max (of Lehigh U.), résumé of a day's work....7 Ap 44
McConnell, Dr. William J., investigates conditions of temperature....3 Mr 51
McConnell, Mrs. William J., death of...10 F 54
McCormack, John, appears in *Song O' My Heart*....24 Mr 60
McCormick, Ganna Walska, court concedes legal residence other than husband's....27 Ja 15
McCormick, Judge Paul J., National Law Enforcement work (p)....6 Ja 15
McCormick, Ruth Hanna, campaigns to defeat Charles S. Deneen, 27 Ja 16; birthday of, 7 Ap 70; *v.* C. S. Deneen for Senator (p), 7 Ap 12; defeats Deneen, *v.* James H. Lewis on Prohibition, 21 Ap 15; on campaign expenditures, 12 My 13; on vivisection, 2 Je 56
McDonald, Dr. R. E., wins golden diploma....16 Je 20
McDowell, Mary E., on Hull-House....19 My 70
McErlane, Frank, shoots at beer gangsters (p)....10 Mr 16
McFadden, Louis F., opposes U. S. & Federal Reserve System buying German Reparation Bonds....23 Je 41
McGarrah, Gates W., desired as board chairman of Bank of International Settlements, 3 F 23; resigns from Federal Reserve, 10 Mr 69; elected President & Bd. Chairman of B. I. S., 5 My 19
McGee, Tom, likes prison life....13 Ja 67
McGillicuddy, Cornelius, birthday of, 6 Ja 44; awarded Bok prize, 24 F 70
McGillicuddy, Cornelius Jr. elected captain of baseball at Germantown Academy.16 Je 38
McGinnis, Crawford, on Tardieu (L)....10 Mr 4
McGrane, John J., death of....24 F 68
McIlvaine, J. L., on dynamite (L)....14 Ap 8
McIlvaine, Rev. Wm. B., & Mellon Church (L)....9 Je 6
McKee, Dr. Ralph, poplar hybrids....31 Mr 52
McKinlay, John, promotion of, sketch of (p)....24 F 47
McKinnon, F. B., protests against Senate Commerce Committee....17 F 52
McLenahan, F. H., sues *Colliers Weekly*..6 Ja 46
McManamy, Frank, statement of (L)....20 Ja 4
McManus, George, to explain his cartoons.21 Ap 54
McMaster, Senator William H., renominated....19 My 11
McNamara, John J., meets with teatasters (p)....17 F 47
McNary, Sen. Charles L., chosen Assistant Republican Leader....20 Ja 13
McNaugher, Dr. John at unity conference....10 F 56
McNeil, D. R., praises Mrs. Dayton for bravery....23 Je 19
McPherson, Aimee S., denies intentions to marry, 24 F 70; to make cinema based on her life, 3 Mr 36; sails for Holy Land, 7 Ap 40; writes libretto for *The Fiery Furnace*, 21 Ap 54; fined for not declaring goods (p), 23 Je 34
McPherson, Roberta, injured in fall on boat....12 My 41
McSherry, William, cheek shot away....13 Ja 66
McWilliams, C. H., on criminal glands (L).10 Mr 4
Maas, Melvin J., on St. Paul's P. O. leasing system....21 Ap 12
MacArthur, Helen Hayes, daughter born to....24 F 66
Macauley, Charles L., gets Pulitzer Prize for cartoon....19 My 60
MacCurdy, George G., on prehistoric Godhead....5 My 26
MacDonald, Alister G., inspects U. S. architecture, 20 Ja 52; meets Herbert Hoover, Jr., 24 F 70
Macdonald, George, made marquis by Pope.17 F 26
MacDonald, Ishbel, mountain named after.6 Ja 20
MacDowell, Mrs. Edward at Peterborough benefit (p)....13 Ja 36
Macfadden, Bernarr, his *Evening Graphic* comments on Helen Wills' marriage, 6 Ja 56; sketch of (p), 13 Ja 71, 72; corrections (L), 3 Mr 4
MacGregor, D. P., on playing nat'l anthem on bugle (L)....19 My 8
Machado, President Gerardo becomes a Shriner....10 F 71
Machine, coin, gives forth jazz tunes and cocktails....3 Mr 67
Machine guns, comment on (L)....2 Je 6
Mack, Connie (Cornelius McGillicuddy) awarded Bok Prize....24 F 70
Mackay, Clarence Hungerford approves of communication mergers (p)....27 Ja 15
MacKaye, James Medberry on dynamic universe, sketch of (p)....13 Ja 56
Mackenzie, Hugh on baby-eating China (L).31 Mr 4
MacLeish, Archibald, book reviewed....30 Je 55
MacLeish, Jean engaged....13 Ja 38
MacNider, Hanford appointed U. S. Minister to Canada....2 Je 11
Macy, Dora, *Night Nurse* reviewed....16 Je 72
Maddux Air Lines bought by Pennroad Corp....17 F 68
Madden, Bartley, death of....17 Mr 34
Maddy, Joseph E., conducts Nat'l High School Orchestra....10 Mr 30
Madison, Helene, swimming records of (p)....31 Mr 62
Madison Square Garden Corp., earnings of.3 F 41
Madman smashed skulls of inmates....19 My 76
Magazine for blind....10 F 32
Magda (Lupescu) deserted by Prince Carol (p)....16 Je 28
Magee, Thomas III on Paul Melon, Mr. Morgan & "Pink & White" (L)....2 Je 4
Magna Copper, earnings of....5 My 50
Magnolia, Lou plays Jai Alai (p)....13 Ja 64
Magpie Man (Pica) described....3 F 20
Magruder, Rear Admiral T. P., umpires sham battle near Haiti, 24 Mr 18; on fleet's manoeuvers off Haiti (p), 21 Ap 15
Mahony, Walter B., on portrait of Ethan Allen....23 Je 17
Mainichi, Osaka, publishes *Japan Today & Tomorrow*....17 Mr 26
Maitland, Lieut. Lester J., in crash....21 Ap 54
Majeski, John F., on *Musical America* (L)..13 Ja 6
Majestic Household Utilities, progress of..28 Ap 50
Mallon, Paul R., wins second Pugsley prize....28 Ap 24
Malley, Mike, held in Curtis' contract fees....2 Ja 16
Malone, Dudley Field, married....10 F 53
Malone, William H., suggests remedy for Chicago's debt....3 F 16

Malta

Blue Book, controversy of....23 Je 22
Erastus, Thomas, sketch of....30 Je 26
Luke, Harry C., appointed Lieutenant Governor of....23 Je 22
Strickland, Baron, attacked by John Miller, 2 Je 20; *v.* Pope, 16 Je 30; defends his Catholicism; sails for England (p), 23 Je 22; called an Erastian, 30 Je 26
White Book, issued against the *Blue Book*....30 Je 26

Mammoth Cave (Ky.) subterranean garden discovered in....27 Ja 67
Man, disassembled in German Hygiene Museum (p)....2 Je 34
"Man in the Green Hat" arrested (See Cassidy, George L.)....3 Mr 15
Man, 101 yrs. old, death of....14 Ap 77
Manhattan labor troubles....10 Mr 16
Manhole Cover, sewer gas explodes....19 My 74
Manitoba Curling Ass'n, curling tournament in Winnipeg....24 F 72
Manning, E. L., on vacuum tubes....31 Mr 54
Manning, Bishop William T., on Russia's religious persecution, 10 Mr 19; dedicates Chapel of our Savior, 2 Je 37
Man-of-the-Year, Owen D. Young chosen by TIME (c)....6 Ja 13
Manufacturers Trust Co., merger of....23 Je 48
Map, of Antarctic, 3 F 54; of Canada's air routes, 27 Ja 71; of Solar System, 24 Mr 26; of Utah, 7 Ap 27
Marchand, Henri, artist model kills his wife....7 Ap 14
Marconi, Guglielmo talks via wireless telephone with Bickel, Sarnoff, & Aylesworth, 12 My 41
Marconi, Mrs. Guglielmo, speaks with Sarnoff via wireless (p)....12 My 41
Marconi, Marchesa, on her husband....10 F 71
Maria, second daughter of King Alfonso XIII engagement rumored....17 F 54
Marie José, Princess, completes trousseau in Paris, 6 Ja 20; married, 13 Ja 38
Marie of Jugoslavia, Queen, birthday of...20 Ja 43
Marine Corps flays Smedley D. Butler (L).14 Ap 8
Marine Hymn, controversy on (L)....3 F 6
Marine Midland Corp. and Fidelity Trust Co., 10 Mr 48; on acquisition of Fidelity Trust Co., 12 My 47
Marines' Hymn, comments on (L)....13 Ja 4
Marion Kitty, goes to England; sketch of (p)....24 F 32
Market Street Title and Trust Co. merges with Integrity Trust Co....3 F 45
Markham, David G., on Capone cover (L).7 Ap 4
Marland Firearms Co., Inc., flayed....24 Mr 52
Marlow, Louis, *Love By Accident* reviewed....9 Je 72
Marquette (automobile), comments on price of (L)....3 F 8
Marriage decisions, man marries seven times....24 F 74
Marriage License in Texas (L)....12 My 6
Married
one word consists of ceremony....24 Mr 76
in swimming pool....21 Ap 76
Marshall, William, death of....9 Je 58
Marston, Hunter S., elected president of Bancamerica-Blair Corp....3 Mr 63
Marston, William M., book reviewed....27 Ja 79
Martha, Princess of Norway, heir expected....26 My 70
Martin Co., Glenn L., & bombing planes for Russia....30 Je 15
Martin, Mrs. Edward, on Capone cover (L)....7 Ap 4
Martin, Everett Dean, *Liberty* reviewed; sketch of (p)....9 Je 70
Martin, George R., buys *Mentor* (p)....21 Ap 26
Martin, John Charles, sketch of (p)....17 Mr 38
Martin, Justice Francis, on retractions...19 My 57
Mary Blue sketch of (c), 3 Mr 59; comment on (L), 24 Mr 4
Mary, Queen of England on *Hamlet* performance (p)....5 My 21
Mary Queen of Scots, marriage compared with Anne Tyrrell....12 My 22
Mascagni, Pietro, on opera in Italy....6 Ja 62
Maschke, Maurice, plots removal of Hopkins as Cleveland City Manager (p)...27 Ja 16
Massachusetts election called portent....24 F 18
Mass. General Hospital has low rates....10 Mr 32
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, induction of new president....16 Je 40
Massachusetts Thread Mills, Inc., flayed.24 Mr 52
Massie William P., on insurance policies in Mexico....3 F 30
Mastbaum, Margery Lee, married....27 Ja 63
Master Lambton, sale of, description of...20 Ja 20
Masters, J. G., on problem parent (L)....9 Je 4
Mather, Stephen Tyng, death of....3 F 53
Mathes, J. M., wins advertising prize...10 Mr 72
Mathieson Alkali, earnings of....28 Ap 52
Mathieu, Georges, interprets at conferences.3 F 24
Matile, Mrs. Jeanie M., on vivisection....2 Je 56
Matisse, Henri, to serve on 1930 Carnegie jury, sketch of (p)....27 Ja 38, 40
Matsui, Yasuo, architect of Bank of Manhattan....9 Je 46
Matzenauer, Margarete, retires....24 F 58
Maude, Aylmer, on definitions of Art (L)..16 Je 12
Maugham, W. Somerset, *The Gentleman in the Parlour* reviewed; sketch of...5 My 79
Mauny, Jacques, on modern art....10 F 43
Maurer, Alfred H., *v.* June Day....17 Mr 44
Maurer, Louis, original Currier & Ives' artist....14 Ap 60
Maurois, André, book reviewed; sketch of.31 Mr 71
Mawson, Sir Douglas, expedition of (see map)....3 F 54
Maxwell, Andrew C., corrects TIME's account of Duke of Norfolk (L)....3 Mr 4
Maxwell, Carolyn C., on Duke of Norfolk (L)....31 Mr 6
Maxwell, Clair, president of *Life*....24 Mr 44
Maxwell, Early, free-thrower champion..14 Ap 68
Maxwell, James C., on wave phenomena..7 Ap 32
May, J. Lewis, book reviewed, sketch of..3 F 63, 64
May Queen, comment on (L)....7 Ap 8
Mayback, Wilhelm, death of....13 Ja 40
Mayer, Irene, engaged....7 Ap 70
Mayer, Dr. W., revises Einstein formulae.7 Ap 32
Mayo, Dr. Charles Horace, awarded honorary M. D....17 F 54
Mayo Clinic, plans for....21 Ap 44
Mayo, Lester, on Cornell & Stanford (L).12 My 6
Mayo, Dr. William J., plans to leave money to Mayo Clinic....21 Ap 44
Mayr, Guido, Judas in Passion Play; sketch of....12 My 38
Means, Gaston B., exposes Warren G. Harding (p)....31 Mr 17
Meany, Frances, on TIME's record service (L)....24 Mr 8
Meany, George, in religious dispute....14 Ap 56
Meany, Helen, engaged....21 Ap 58
Measles, 1930 measles year....28 Ap 44
Meat-eating, dispute of....31 Mr 54
Mechanic's license, minimum age of....14 Ap 57
Meehan, Thomas J., cracked peanuts at Elihu Root....14 Ap 76
Mei Lan-Fang to tour U. S. with drama troupe (p)....17 F 36
Meigs, Dwight R., death of; sketch of...31 Mr 56
Meiklejohn, Alexander, experimental college discontinued (p)....21 Ap 16
Melancholy, man burns home, kills mules & himself....5 My 74
Mellon, Andrew W., birthday of, 31 Mr 26; recommends Department of Justice jurisdiction for Prohibition 3 F 12; on FORTUNE (p), 27 Ja 32; Tariff Bill, 30 Je 17
Mellon Church, on founding of (L)....9 Je 6
Mellon, Paul, won Cambridge Inter-Collegiate Regatta, 3 Mr 36; correction (L), 2 Je 4
Mellon, Richard B., to build new church (p)....28 Ap 28
Mellons, The, appeal for new trial in damage suit....14 Ap 14
Melville, quoted on whale (L)....14 Ap 6
Mencken, H. L., book reviewed; sketch of (p)....17 Mr 80
Mendell, Clarence W., on cribbing at Yale (p)....16 Je 40
Menendez, J., on General Weyler (L)....28 Ap 4
Mengelberg, Willem, possible final performance of, 27 Ja 18; to conduct London Symphony, 12 My 41
Meningitis, cerebrospinal, serum for....31 Mr 54
Menken, Helen, in *The Infinite Shoeblack*; sketch of....3 Mr 54
Mental Hygiene, International Congress on, account of....19 My 32
Mentally deranged, studied by Dr. Walter Freeman....10 Mr 32
Mentor, The, sold to *World Traveler*....21 Ap 26
Menuhin, Yehudi, concert of, 13 Ja 36; gives violin recital in Manhattan. 3 Mr 36
Merrill, G. C., on Paul Melon, Mr. Morgan & "Pink & White" (L)....2 Je 4
Merrimac River Savings Bank, closed for inquiries....23 Je 48
Merritt, Jesse, on Long Island's safe driving (L)....3 Mr 6
Merritt, Schuyler, sketch of (p)....16 Je 4
Meryet-Amun, mummy unearthed....3 F 59
Mesopotamia, discoveries in....27 Ja 68
Messel, Rose, death of....27 Ja 74
Metcalf Jesse H., statement of corrected (L).3 F 8
Meteorite, kills reindeer in Siberia....27 Ja 75
Meteors, statistics on....13 Ja 59
Methane (marsh) gas, discussed at A. A. A. S. meeting....13 Ja 59
Methodist Episcopal Church, conference in Dallas....2 Je 37
Methodists, conference at Dallas....26 My 41
Methopolitan Museum of Art, annual report of, 3 Mr 34; lectures on Technique by Cortissoz, 10 Mr 36; has Havemeyer collection, 24 Mr 58; Department of Arms & Armor, 28 Ap 36
Metropolitan Opera Company, plans for unabridged Wagnerian operas, 17 F 34; performance of Trantoul, 24 F 58; plans for spring tour, 21 Ap 72; plans of, 3 Mr 64

Metz, Herman A., *v.* Garvan.....10 F 47
Metzger, Dr. Fraser, declines bid to annual banquet .....31 Mr 58

Mexico

Bristow, J. E., ransomed for $5,000...21 Ap 24
Census, shows increase.....30 Je 28
Communist celebration in Mexico City.17 Mr 21
Consulate at Laredo reopened.....27 Ja 15
Criminal Code, new .....10 Mr 26
Delgado, Cruz, get ransom for J. E. Bristow .....21 Ap 24
El Excelsior, to suppress all crime news.31 Mr 64
Immigration, quota for .....26 My 17
Insurance rulings .....3 F 30
Mexico City League, admitted to J. L. of A. .....17 Mr 18
Morelos Divorce Law made legal.....30 Je 28
Photographs required for all foreigners..2 Je 24
Rubio, Pascual O., calls on Hoover, 6 Ja 11; receives honorary degree from George Washington Univ., 6 Ja 28; returns home, 3 F 30; inauguration of; attempted assassination of, 17 F 26; favors no festivities, 10 Mr 26
Rubio Senora Ortiz, wounded at inauguration (p) .....17 F 26
Russia, relations severed with.....3 F 30
Schools, closed for giving religious instruction .....10 Mr 26
Meyer, Ernest L., book reviewed.....3 Mr 72
Miami, Fla., send Mayor to fly over Hoover boat .....24 F 13
Miami *Daily News*, on Capone cover (L)....7 Ap 4
Michelson, Albert A., resigns from Univ. of Chicago .....23 Je 63
Michelson, Charles, quits A. P. .....17 F 18
Michigan (state of), refused permit for broadcasting station, 7 Ap 15; Prohibition in, 27 Ja 15
Michigan, Univ. of, law school endowed by Wm. W. Cook.....23 Je 58
Micro-Sticks & Stones, discussed at A. A. A. S. meeting .....13 Ja 59
Mid-Continent Petroleum Corp., on cut in refining schedules .....17 Mr 49
Middleton, Ellis S., on Flag rules (L).....20 Ja 4
Midget, arrested for driving without license .....28 Ap 74
Midgley, Thomas Jr., on refrigerators....21 Ap 28
Midland Bank, Ltd., earnings, 20 Ja 37; ranking of, 17 Mr 49
Mid-West Refining Co., earnings of.....17 Mr 50
Mike (cat), sketch of, death of (p).....20 Ja 50
Milestone, Lewis, sketch of (p).....5 My 30
Milestones, comment on (L).....10 Mr 8
Milhaud, Darius, composer of *Christopher Columbus* (P).....19 My 41
Millar, Dr. Alexander C., on Hoover.....2 Je 38
Miller, Grace, gets divorce.....17 F 75
Miller, James, on portrait of.....14 Ap 56
Miller, Marilyn, engaged.....31 Mr 26
Miller, Nancy A., effects of Indian decisions on .....27 Ja 30
Miller, Robert F., *v.* Father Walsh (L)....28 Ap 4
Miller Rubber Co., proposed merger of.....3 F 45
Miller, Warren V., defeated for mayor...17 F 18
Millet, Jean C., sells Millet fakes.....19 My 66
Millet, Daniel A., *v.* Farm Board.....12 My 16
Milliken, Robert A., at A. A. A. S. meeting .....13 Ja 61
Mills, Albert T., signs Hidden Dynamo letter .....3 F 34
Mills, E. C., not president of American Society of Composers (L), 3 Mr 69 (see Gene Buck)
Millville, (N. J.), censured teachers' smoking .....12 My 60
Milnor, George S., elected president of Stabilization Corp. (p).....28 Ap 13
Miner chews dynamite & blows up.....30 Je 38
Miners, V., on Tetrapodisis (L).....27 Ja 8
Minneapolis, speakeasies of (L).....17 Mr 2
Minturn, Benjamin, stamp buying unsuccessful .....27 Ja 13
Mires, Alphonso, murderer hides in Blair Academy .....24 Mr 36
Misprints, in *Telegram, American & Record*.9 Je 55
Mississippi Bonds described (L).....5 My 4
Missouri-Kansas Pipe Line Co., has new pipe line .....9 Je 43
Missouri Kansas Zinc Corp., bankrupt.....6 Ja 42
Missouri Pacific R. R., revision of directorate .....26 My 47
Missouri, Univ. of, has new president....14 Ap 62
Mitchell, Barney J., assassinated.....10 F 54
Mitchell, Charles E., signs agreement with Dr. Eckener, 7 Ap 55; praises Branch Banking, 23 Je 48
Mitchell, Dr. Westley C., on wages.....23 Je 28
Mitchell, Wm. D., on Prohibition law enforcement (p), 6 Ja 15; record of Prohibition enforcement; sketch of (c), 27 Ja 11; Prohibition employment policy, 3 F 12; defends Jones Law, 14 Ap 14; on prisons & Prohibition, 28 Ap 14; on trust-busting campaign (p), 26 My 15
Mix, Ruth, elopes with Douglas Gilmore.16 Je 61
Moberly, Charles, in Capitol fire (p).....13 Ja 12
Modern Artists (p) & exhibit.....10 F 43
Modernist art, exhibit.....10 F 43
Moffet, Wm. A., learns of son's appointment, 20 Ja 52; on Naval Conference, 3 F 23; suggests name for new planet, 14 Ap 57
Moffet, George H., appointed Assistant Athletic Coach at Annapolis.....20 Ja 52
Mohammedans, celebrate "Festival of the Sacrifice" .....19 My 25
Mohawk Pal, wins at dog trials (p).....24 Mr 72
Moissi Alexander, in *The Royal Box*; sketch of (p).....6 Ja 36
Mohler, John R., at A. A. A. S. meeting..13 Ja 59
Moldenhauer, Hans, death of.....13 Ja 40
Moldenhaur, Paul, flayed by Snowden at Hague Conference (p).....20 Ja 25
Molnar, Ferenc, sued by Perfumer Chanel.7 Ap 40
Monaco, chip racket in.....24 Mr 25
Monte Carlo, vexed loser throws bomb; yearly report of.....19 My 23
Monssen, Mons., death of.....24 F 68
Montessori, Dottoressa M., honored in Rome; sketch of (c).....3 F 36
Montessori System, explained.....3 F 38
Montgomery, Alfred E., leads naval air fleet .....19 My 12
Montgomery, Robert C., death of.....30 Je 48
Montgomery Ward & Co., earnings, 3 F 41; denies merger with Sears Roebuck, 31 Mr 43; abandon prepayment of freight, 26 My 54
Montrose, Duke of, takes "low road" (L)..9 Je 8
Moody, Dan, on Rio Grande valley land, 7 Ap 15; on Sherman lynching, 19 My 16
Moody, Mrs. Dan, on Texas lynching (L)..9 Je 4
Moon, girl wishes to go to in rocket.....7 Ap 74
Moon, effects of.....13 Ja 61
Moore, Alexander P., appointed first Ambassador to Poland, 3 F 11; death of, 24 F 68; wills $100,000 to Queen of Spain, 10 Mr 23
Moore, Arthur J., elected bishop.....2 Je 38
Moore, Colleen, divorced.....26 My 70
Moore, George W., kills Prohibition agents.27 Ja 15
Moore, Grace, sings at sister's wedding; cinema plans of.....3 F 20
Moore, Samuel T., book reviewed.....21 Ap 80
M.O.P., stock & bond issues.....24 Mr 54
Moran, Breck, amused by TIME (L), 2 Je 6; comments on (L), 23 Je 12
Moran, George (Buggs), arrested.....3 F 20
Moran & Mack, controversy between.....3 F 20
Morehead, Dr. John A., sketch of.....27 Ja 65
Morehead, John M., nominated Minister to Sweden .....27 Ja 11
Morehouse, Daniel W., presides at A. A. A. S. meeting (p).....6 Ja 60
Morgan, Anne, fur coat stolen.....6 Ja 18
Morgan, Brewster, correction (L), 2 Je 4; Rhodes Scholar; sketch of (p), 24 F 38
Morgan & Co., J. P., standing of, 24 Mr 56; pays damages, 14 Ap 14
Morgan, J. P., christens *Corsair IV*, 21 Ap 40; honored with Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold, 28 Ap 62; has eyes examined by Dr. Wilmer, 9 Je 36
Morgan, Dr. Thomas H., to be president of A. A. A. S.....13 Ja 61
Morgan, Wm. F., gives annual report on blindness .....12 My 71
Morison, Frank, book reviewed.....28 Ap 78
Morley, Christopher, filed receivership petition for Hoboken Theatrical Co.....17 F 58
Mormon Centenary, comment on (L).....28 Ap 6
Mormon Church, growth of.....7 Ap 26
Mormons, Reorganized, sketch of.....21 Ap 64
Morning Post (London), organizes "Council of Christian Protest".....10 Mr 19
Morocco, 240th celebration of mass marriage, 14 Ap 23; on Senegalese Black Guard, 14 Ap 23
Morrice, E. H., on Capone cover (L).....21 Ap 6
Morrill, Albert H., new president of Kroger .....5 My 47
Morris, Chester, in *Case of Sergeant Grischa* (p).....17 Mr 56
Morris, Gouverneur, becomes president of Monterey Bank .....28 Ap 38
Morris, Violette, license refused to, 10 Mr 64; takes to the air, 7 Ap 64
Morrison, Theodore N., death of.....6 Ja 46
Morrow, Dwight W., sails for Naval Conference (p), 20 Ja 12; called unpopular by *Herald Tribune*, 20 Ja 30; confers with Walter E. Edge, 17 Mr 21; represents U. S. on drafting committee (p), 21 Ap 19; returns to U. S.; on primary campaign, 5 My 14; on Prohibition, 19 My 12; begins senatorial campaign (p), 26 My 17; gets senatorial nomination (p), 30 Je 16
Morrow, Mrs. Dwight W., speaks to Jersey City's Y. W. C. A. (p).....5 My 14
Morrow, Elizabeth, forgets passport.....10 Mr 40
Morrow, Frederick & George K., management of Whelan interests investigated.27 Ja 48
Morrow, Lester W. W., on business conditions in U. S. .....27 Ja 53
Morschauser, Joseph, requests boy to remember his fat face when tempted (p).23 Je 66
Moscow Workers' Football Team, Henderson refuses visa to.....5 My 20
Moses, George H., accused by Garvan, 10 F 47; on Naval Treaty (p), 9 Je 14
Moskowitz, Grover M., House unable to impeach him (p).....21 Ap 14
Mosquitoes, Dr. Rudolfs' research on.....2 Je 48
Mother, brags of 37 children.....9 Je 66
Moton, Dr. Robert R., on lynchings (p), 13 Ja 14; *v.* Smuts on Negro, 20 Ja 15; on Haiti commission, 17 F 13
Motor Exhaust Detoxicator, invention of..20 Ja 55
Mott, John R., on religions.....30 Je 36
Mount Mitchell, description of.....17 F 18
Mount Rushmore (So. Dak.), carvings on, 27 Ja 38; first 2 chapters written, 21 Ap 14
Mozynsky, Joseph, killed by Petterkiller...30 Je 19
Mullins (Accessories), earnings.....5 My 50
Mulrooney, Edward P. becomes New York Police Commissioner (p).....2 Je 14
Mundelein, George W., automobile stolen, recovered .....6 Ja 20
Municipal Theatre Ass'n., presents 12 week opera .....9 Je 34
Munroe, Kirk, recovers stolen yacht via airplane, 3 Mr 56; correction, 31 Mr 6
Munroe, Kirk, death of.....30 Je 48
Munroe, Mabel S., correction of Kirk Munroe (L) .....31 Mr 6
Munroe, Worth, correction (L) (See Kirk Munroe) .....31 Mr 6
"Muny Opera", opening of, in St. Louis, Mo. .....9 Je 34
Murderer, killed to see victims wriggle..31 Mr. 67
Murphy, Edgar J., discovers eka-cesium..17 F 44
Murphy, Grayson M-P., opposes 18th Amendment (p), 3 Mr 16; on pro-merger plans, 16 Je 48
Murphy, John P., revises directorate of M. O. P. .....26 My 47
Murphy, J. Prentice, on children.....23 Je 30
Murphy, John W., Jr., comments on military & civilian pay (L).....10 F 4
Murrie, Esta, engaged.....6 Ja 44
Muscle Shoals, account of controversy, 14 Ap 12; lobbied by C. H. Huston, 31 Mr 17
Museum of Modern Art, charges admission.3 Mr 34
Musical Review for the Blind, new publication .....10 F 32
Musician Fees, list of.....17 F 34
Music Supervisors, meet in Chicago.....7 Ap 58
Mustache, cut off by friends causes suit.19 My 76

N

Nadi, Nedo, fencing exhibition (p).....10 F 26
Nakken Corp., adjudication of patents..5 My 32
Name changed to X.....3 Mr 67
Nanette (gun), origin of (L), 12 My 4; discussion of (L), 2 Je 8
Nansen, Fridtjof, death of.....26 My 71
Nanuk, headquarters for Eielson searchers.3 F 56
Narcotics, passed to prisoner.....16 Je 66
Nash, Motor Co., earnings.....20 Ja 37
Nast, Conde, to protect originality.....2 Je 50
Nation, The, on Prohibition.....24 Mr 44
National Academy of Sciences, meeting..12 My 68
National Aviation Corp., earnings.....3 F 41
Nat'l Air Transport Inc., *v.* United.....14 Ap 57
Nat'l Air Transport, earnings.....28 Ap 52
National Anthem contest, 5 My 44; plans for, 10 F 11
Nat'l Assn. against Prohibition Amendment .....3 Mr 16
Nat'l Automobile C. of C. .....3 Mr 45
National Better Business Bureaus.....24 Mr 50
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., advertising of....20 Ja 52
Nat'l Biscuit Co., earnings. 27 Ja 47; earnings, 5 My 50; acquires Pacific Coast Biscuit, 23 Je 44
Nat'l Building Trades Employers' Assn., meets with A. F. L. .....3 F 14
Nat'l Cash Register, earnings.....5 My 50
National Championship Bird Dog trials, 3 Mr 59; won by Mohawk Pal, 24 Mr 72
Nat'l City Bank earnings, 17 F 47; rank of, 17 Mr 49
Nat'l Commission on Law Enforcement recommendations .....27 Ja 11
Nat'l Committee on Birth Control, Los Angeles conference .....24 F 34
Nat'l Cornstalks Processes, Inc., formation of .....20 Ja 15
Nat'l Dairy Products Corp., purchases Kraft .....10 Mr 47
Nat'l Education Assn., convention.....10 Mr 41
Nat'l High School Orchestra, Manhattan concert, 10 Mr 30; contest in Nebraska, 9 Je 61
Nat'l Industrial Conference Board, elections .....26 My 70
Nat'l Industrial Survey Conference.....31 Mr 13
Nat'l Law Enforcement Commission, report demanded, 6 Ja 15; report of, 13 Ja 12
Nat'l Lead Co., statistics.....3 Mr 50
Nat'l League of Women Voters, anniversary .....7 Ap 12
Nat'l Lutheran Council, meeting.....27 Ja 65
Nat'l Provincial Bank (London), rank of..17 Mr 49
Nat'l Soc. for Advancement of Music, contest .....9 Je 61
Nat'l Soc. for prevention of Blindness, accomplishments .....12 My 71
Nat'l Surety Co., crime insurance.....13 Ja 46
Natural Gas Co., to build gas pipe line...23 Je 44
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., earnings..27 Ja 47
Naval Air Fleet, visits New York.....19 My 12
Navy, assembles for winter manoeuvres, 17 F 14; announces 6-month air record, 28 Ap 11; 67 ships visit N. Y., 19 My 12; Hoover reviews fleet, 2 Je 13; figures on corrected (L), 17 Mr 4
Nazimova, Alla, in "A Month in the Country (p) .....31 Mr 30
Neet, Inc., earnings.....27 Ja 47
Negro, capitalization of word.....17 Mr 18
Negro Chain described.....12 My 47
Negro Gold Star Mothers, difficulties.....9 Je 15
Negroes, object to Smuts speech.....2 Je 15
Negroes chained in Alabama.....7 Ap 14
Negro newspaper like TIME (L).....10 Mr 77
Negroes, U. S. receive call from Turkey.16 Je 19
Nehring, Johannes (Buby), death of (p).28 Ap 16
Neighborhood Playhouse, anniversary.....24 F 58
Nepal, Kingdom of, army marches to "Forbidden city" .....28 Ap 23
Netherlands, the, complete world's largest lock, 12 My 24; use of slot-doorbells, 24 Mr 25; Queen Wilhelmina at opening of canal (p), 12 My 24; Juliana, Princess, engaged, 17 F 54; Juliana, birthday (p), 5 My 23
Neumann, Alfred, book reviewed, 17 Mr 79; book reviewed, 31 Mr 70
Newark, N. J. music playground for children, 10 F 32; unemployment demonstration, 24 F 17
Newburgh, Dr. Louis H., on meat-eating.31 Mr 54
Newell-Emmett Co., wins prize.....10 Mr 72
New England Magnesia Corp. flayed.....24 Mr 52
New England Medical Centre, plans for..12 My 70
Newfoundland, codfishing industry.....10 Mr 48
New Freeman, The, new magazine.....24 Mr 46
Newgarde, Harvey S., on Marine Hymn (L) .....13 Ja 4
New Jersey, primary, plans for, 19 My 12; results of primary, 30 Je 16
Newman, Mary P., on Gandhi (L).....16 Je 8
Newman, Mary P., on Gandhi (L).....16 Je 9
New Orleans, fire, 3 F 32; bombs thrown in street, 24 F 17, 18

Newport, R. I., coast guard killed.....6 Ja 14
New Republic, exposes dentrifice racket, 17 F 47; rise and fall of, 26 My 66; comments on (L), 9 Je 4
Newspapers, defined by Kenneth Collins..26 My 68
"Newsboy" airplane (L).....24 Mr 6
Newsreel used in divorce suit.....21 Ap 77
Newton, Walter D., and White House fire (p), 6 Ja 11; statement of tax increase, 10 Mr 12
New Year Cards, man arrested for selling..3 Mr 66

New York

American, sued for misprint.....9 Je 55
Athletic Club, clay target championship..12 My 72
Central R. R., earnings, 12 My 50; annual report, 30 Je 42
City, communist celebration, 17 Mr 24; dole suggested for unemployed, 24 F 17; crime record, 19 My 16; taxi war, 24 F 18
Curb, statistics of.....7 Ap 48
Evening Journal, attacks Atlantic City..24 F 69
Herald Tribune, on Rea Irvin's cartoons, 23 Je 21; column by Coolidge 30 Je 20
Homeopathic Medical College, golden diplomas.....16 Je 20
Life Insurance Co., investments of.....3 F 42
Motorboat Show.....27 Ja 47
New Haven & Hartford R. R., *Yankee Clipper*, 31 Mr 46; earnings, 12 My 50
Philharmonic-Symphony, discontinues Baltimore & Washington concerts, 17 F 34; sails for Europe, 5 My 44; reception in Europe, 19 My 44; welcomed by London, 9 Je 61; new leader for next year, 16 Je 23
Rio & Buenos Aires Line, in South American air travel, 6 Ja 55; dispute over mail, 17 F 69
State of, on Russian persecution.....10 Mr 19
Steam Corp., merges with Cons. Gas..24 Mr 49
Stock exchange, investigates United Cigar, 27 Ja 52; statistics, 7 Ap 47
Sun, congratulated by Tardieu.....13 Ja 54
Telegram, misprint causes suit.....9 Je 55
Telephone Co., I. C. C.'s investigates..10 F 16
Times advertisements in, 13 Ja 52; carries encyclical of Pope, 27 Ja 34; press agents for Kanchenjunga party, 26 My 44; exposes cruelties of A.S.P.C.A., 17 F 64
Trust Co., earnings.....20 Ja 37
University, publishes *Air Law Review*..20 Ja 59
New Yorker, The, on Prohibition.....24 Mr 44
New Zealand, Samoa, brief history of, 20 Ja 26; Sir Joseph Ward resigns, 2 Je 21
Niagara-Hudson Corp., sketch of.....9 Je 43
Niagara Share Corp., merger of.....9 Je 43
Nicholas, Grosvenor, on backgammon.....5 My 64
Nichols, Dr. Wm. H., death of.....3 Mr 63
Nicholson, Frank Ernest, and Carlsbad Cave (p), 27 Ja 66; on Carlsbad cave, 17 Mr 66
Nikitin, Fedor, in *Fragment of an Empire* (p).....10 F 32
Nitrates, Chilean export tax abolished, 25 My 47; correction of Germany's importation (L), 23 Je 12
Nittis, Dr. Savas T., on tetrapodisis.....6 Ja 58
Niven, able seaman, honored.....13 Ja 26
Noble, Sir William Joseph, made Baron..13 Ja 26
Norelius, Martha, married.....24 Mr 38
Norfolk, Duke Bernard, correction (L), 3 Mr 4; correction (L), 31 Mr 6
Norman, Rt. Hon. Montagu C., governor of Bank of England, 21 Ap 58; favors industrial control, 2 Je 44; opposes reduction of German bonds, 23 Je 41
Norris, Alfred E., liquor conspiracy case.....13 Ja 12, 13
Norris, George W., senatorial investigation, 13 Ja 15; on Boulder Dam, 10 F 13; *v.* Hughes, 24 F 14; on Senatorial investigation, 21 Ap 13; denounces Insull, 30 Je 18
North American Aviation, Inc., adopts Berliner-Joyce.....23 Je 52
Northampton (Mass.) school, expells students.....20 Ja 50
North Carolina State College, low grades in.....20 Ja 48
North Dakota Agricultural College, ice well.....6 Ja 59
North German Lloyd Line, and German ships seized during War.....23 Je 15
Northeastern Bird Banding Assn., accepts migration record.....3 F 32
Northern Baptists, pray for Presbyterians..16 Je 54
Northern Pacific R. R., to merge with Great Northern, 3 Mr 45; discuss merger, 24 Mr 56; merger, 21 Ap 52; earnings, 12 My 50
Northern States Power Co., wins prize...10 Mr 72
Northrup Aircraft Corp., new all wing plane.....17 F 68
Northrup, John, builds new plane.....17 F 68
Norway, finances woman's trip to U. S. ..19 My 23
Norwegian Whalers expedition.....3 F 54
Norton, Mary T., favors nation-wide dry vote.....24 F 16
Norwood, Dr. F., at Pentecostal Centennial (p).....3 F 33
Nosko, Josef, his dog "Buster".....17 F 64
Nourmahal, yacht of Astor.....10 F 48
Notch, Frank K., book reviewed.....12 My 79
Noyes Alfred, daughter born to.....24 Mr 38
Noyes Frank Brett, guest of honor at Barcelona, 3 F 20; flayed by Villard, 28 Ap 24
Noyes, Wm. A., on teachers' salaries.....13 Ja 50
No. 1 Mary Sudik (oil well) gushes.....14 Ap 47
Nurse's fees, for small-group nursing....23 Je 32
Nutt, Joseph R., may succeed C. H. Huston.....7 Ap 16

O

O'Brien, Howard V., correction (L).....24 F 4
O'Conner, Charles, on Red hunt.....2 Je 15
O'Connor, John J., *v.* Father Walsh (L)..28 Ap 4
O'Connor, Thomas P., on Earl of Balfour..31 Mr 23
O'Neil, Maurice J., Irish setter (L).....6 Ja 8
O'Neill, Vincent E., explains retirement..6 Ja 18
O'Reilly, R. M., on Flag rules (L).....20 Ja 4
O'Rourke, Sean, defies Indian Nationalists.6 Ja 26
Oakie, Jack, sketch of (p).....30 Je 23
Oberammergau, plans for Passion Play, 21 Ap 70; described, 12 My 34; sketch of, 19 My 28
Oberwarth, C. Julian, on bootlegger (L)..20 Ja 8
Obscene books, Senate discussion of....31 Mr 13
Observer, Dunkirk, sued for libel.....23 Je 21
Ochs, Adolph S., on world-prosperity (p)..23 Je 44
Oddie, Tasker L., takes Hawes' car (p)..17 Mr 44
Official Catholic Directory, 1930 issue....28 Ap 30
Ogan, Gerald H., insurance of du Pont (L).....19 My 4
Ohio law to protect public speakers.....10 F 60
Ohio Oil Co., buys Transcontinental Oil..23 Je 42
Ohio State Penitentiary, fire in.....28 Ap 14
Ohms, Elizabeth, debut in *Gotterdemmerung* (p).....27 Ja 18
Oil, means of finding.....13 Ja 61
Oil, Sinclair interests.....27 Ja 52
Oil conservation, new policy disputed....21 Ap 13
Oil-Hydrogenation process.....16 Je 45
Oil Oyster, defined.....10 F 12
Oil refiners protest cut in schedules.....17 Mr 49
Oil scandal, Doheny acquitted.....31 Mr 16
Oklahoma A. & M. wins wrestling championship.....7 Ap 66
Oklahoma lynching in 1930.....9 Je 15
Old couple married.....17 Mr 76
"Old Lady of Threadneedle St", see Bank of England.....10 F 20
Oltarsh, David M., to build houses in Rumania.....27 Ja 28
Olympic Congress held.....9 Je 18
100-year-old, walks 19 miles.....2 Je 69
100 years old, knocked down, unhurt....17 F 75
101st birthday, eats pie.....17 Mr 76
127th time arrested.....21 Ap 76
Onion, woman breaks neck peeling.....26 My 74
Opera, London, plans for.....12 My 42
Opperman, Frederick, flayed by Whalen..19 My 16
Orage, A. R. book reviewed.....31 Mr 70
Order of Star in the East, sketch of.....31 Mr 61
Oregon, primaries.....19 My 11
Oregon, McNary renominated.....26 My 18
Oregon, Univ. of, gifts from Carnegie Corp.....30 Je 46
Osborne, Fred, on Werrenrath (L).....26 My 8
Osborn, Henry F., endowments for museum.....19 My 72
Osgood-Bradley Car Co., merges with Pullman.....6 Ja 41
Otani, George T., on Mr. Wakatsuki (L).26 My 4
Otis Elevator Co., receives contract for Empire State Bldg., 24 F 48; earnings, 28 Ap 52
Ott, Peter, wins Procter & Gamble prize..16 Je 45
Ottawa, winter carnival.....17 E 72
Otterson, John E., on Wm. Fox.....21 Ap 48
Ottley, Mrs. John K., on Hoke Smith (L).16 Ja 4
Oursler, Fulton, book reviewed.....13 Ja 71, 72
Outagamie County, Wisc., graduation exercises.....23 Je 58
Overman, Senator Lee, defends Parker (p).....12 My 15
Overy, Sir Esmond, on religious persecution (p).....5 My 20
Ovington, Charles K., death of.....20 Ja 43
Owen, Ruth B., renominated for Congress.16 Je 17
Owen, Russell, Pulitzer prize, 19 My 58; welcomed at Dunedin, 24 Mr 70
Owens, Floy S., refuses charity.....13 Ja 67
Owls, murder rabbit in car.....28 Ap 74
Oysters, business of.....12 My 52

P

Pabst, Fred, originated Velveeta (L)...28 Ap 8
Pacelli, Eugenio, Papal Secretary of State (p).....24 F 23
Pacific Coast Biscuit Co., acquired by National.....23 Je 44
Pacific Trust Co., merger of.....23 Je 48
Packard, earnings.....5 My 50
Pacts, discussed at Naval Conference.....20 Ja 24
Paderewski, Ignace J., to tour U. S. ....16 Je 23
Padila y Bell, Alejandro, boycotts U. S. cotton.....16 Je 18
Padre of the Rains, sketch of.....17 Mr 32
Page, James R., elected president of Bank of Calif.....27 Ja 63
Page & Shaw, Inc., flayed.....24 Mr 50
Paintings burned.....27 Ja 40
Paisley Theatre panic.....13 Ja 27
Pai pays fine for man arrested.....12 My 77
Palestine, boycott of English films, 19 My 19; report on last year's massacres, 7 Ap 22
Paley, Wm. S., apartment described (p).3 F 20
Palmer, Bartholomew J., on chiropractics (p).....17 F 32
Palmer, Winthrop B., on TIME in Latin America (L).....31 Mr 4
Pam, Hugo, death of.....9 Je 58
Pan-American golf tournament.....3 F 51
Pan-American Airways, compete for S. Amer. trade, 6 Ja 55; surgically equipped planes start trip, 3 F 20; prosper, 17 F 69
Pan-American Medical Assn., next meeting of.....17 F 70
Panhandler, felled by 90-yr-old.....19 My 76
Panic, in Paisley Theatre.....13 Ja 27

Papal State

First thief arrested.....27 Ja 28
Plans for Eucharistic Congress.....12 My 24
Tobacco monopoly.....19 My 23
Car of Thespis Theatre, arouses ire...30 Je 26
Census, first.....31 Mr 25
Osborne, Louis, Pope speaks to.....19 My 23
Pope Pius XI, issues second enciclical, 6 Ja 32; breakfast of, 13 Ja 32; encyclical snubbed by press, 27 Ja 34; visits office of L'Osservatore Romano, 10 F 58; denounces Russia, 17 F 25; on Russian persecutions (p), 14 Ap 19; on domestic discipline, 17 Mr 44; receives gold telephone, 21 Ap 23; vexed by Fascist aviators, 16 Je 32; issues *White Book*, 30 Je 26
Willys, John N., considered anti-Catholic.....19 My 23
Torre, attacks Fascist theatre.....30 Je 26
Paperboard Industry, described.....3 F 46
Paraffine Co., earnings.....3 F 41
Paragon Refining Co., merger.....9 Je 48
Paramount Famous Lasky Corp., earnings, 27 Ja 47; earnings, 28 Ap 52
Paramount Publix, acquires control of Famous Canadian.....9 Je 48
Parent Problem, comments on (L).....9 Je 4
Parham, Alonzo Souleigh, dismissed from West Point (p).....27 Ja 13
Paris, blonde spanked.....13 Ja 66
Paris, fire in.....27 Ja 27
Paris, pavements for rent.....3 F 25
Paris, communist celebration.....17 Mr 21
Paris Medical School, needs money.....6 Ja 58
Parity, at Naval Conference.....20 Ja 24
Park, Dr. Wm. H., combatting measles...28 Ap 44
Parker, Dorothy, book reviewed (p).....16 Je 71
Parker, John J., appointed to Supreme Court (p), 31 Mr 16; dispute of nomination, 21 Ap 11; voted down, 28 Ap 12; Senate debate on nomination, 12 My 15; rejected by Senate, 19 My 14; received by Hoover, 26 My 13
Parker, Julia T., sues for divorce.....26 My 70
Parkinson, Thelma, running for short term.....30 Je 16
Parlin, Charles C., analizes aviation industry.....12 My 28
Parr, Samuel W., inspires chemical experiment.....3 Mr 37
Parrish, Maxfield, Jr., has job.....10 F 71
Parrot, Mrs., Hand wills $500 to.....17 F 74
Parrot Fever (psittacosis) cause, description, 20 Ja 56; precautions against, 27 Ja 56; futile research on, 31 Mr 54
Parsio, Mrs. Millie, charges husband....27 Ja 74
Parsons, Bishop Edward L., on church unity.....23 Je 30
Parthenon, reconstruction.....3 F 58
Pathfinder, The, on Prohibition.....24 Mr 16
Partos, Dr. Nicholas, routs robbers (p).27 Ja 74
Passion Play, announcement of, 21 Ap 70; at Oberammergau, 12 My 38
Passports, new price, sale of.....9 Je 13
Paterson, J. M., correction (L).....16 Je 4
Paton, Jean, on U. S. *mores*.....28 Ap 38
Patrolman could not stand public gaze..19 My 74
Patronage, (Republican) in South.....31 Mr 13
Patterson, Alicia, sketch of (p).....26 My 66
Patterson, Capt. Joseph M., sketch of (p).....26 My 66
Party given by elderly brothers.....10 F 76
Passos, John Dos, book reviewed (p).....3 Mr 71
Patrol wagon, catches fire.....24 Mr 76
Patterson, Harry, on Illinois alumni (L).24 Mr 6
Patton, Francis, L., sketch of (P).....17 Mr 30
Paul, Elliot, review of book.....24 F 77
Payson, Mrs. Charles S., daughter born to.....19 My 68
Payne, Mrs. Edwin V. R., on Taft's daughter (L).....24 Mr 4
Payne, Frederick H., becomes Asst. Sec. of War (p).....5 My 11
Payne, John Barton, Birthday.....10 F 54
Peabody, Mrs. L. McG. W., on Prohibition (p).....24 Mr 16
Peck, James S., dismissed for exposing school.....31 Mr 56
Peel, Sir Wm., appointed Governor of Hongkong.....24 F 66
Peerless Motor Car., comments on (L).....3 F 8
Pell, Mrs. Herbert C., on artists.....27 Ja 40
Pellagra, cured by vitamin G.....24 Mr 30
Pellet explodes in man's mouth.....23 Je 68
Penguins used for fuel.....10 F 72
Penn National Bank, merger of.....23 Je 48
Pennroad Co., investigated by I. C. C., 14 Ap 15; buys control of T. A. T.-Maddux, 17 F 68; proposed merger, 30 Je 42
Pennsylvania, primaries in, 19 My 12; 2 Je 15
Pennsylvania R. R. ceremony of gold spike, 31 Mr 46; compared with Long Island R. R., 21 Ap 52
Pennsylvania, Univ. of, has new president.....23 Je 58
Pensacola, official commission of.....17 F 15
Pension systems, described.....21 Ap 16
Pentecost, 1900th celebration.....16 Je 52
Pepper, George W., elected to Benjamin Franklin Memorial.....14 Ap 72
Percy, LeRoy, death of.....6 Ja 46
Perdriat, Helene, paintings (p).....27 Ja 40
Perelman, S. J., book reviewed (p).....16 Je 71
Pere Marquette R. R., earnings.....12 My 50
Perfect, Peter, wins conduct prize.....10 F 76
Perkins, Frances, on unemployment.....24 F 17
Perkins, Grace, book reviewed.....13 Ja 71
Perrie, Dr. David, death of.....24 F 68
Perry, Bliss, resigns (p), 20 Ja 48; retires, 19 My 68
Perry, Bishop James De W., elected Bishop of Episcopal Church (p), 7 Ap 26; persuades Abbott to remain on duty, 2 Je 37
Pershing, Gen. John, made 33rd degree Mason.....13 Ja 40
Peshkov, Alexey Maximovich, play reviewed (p).....20 Ja 34
Peterkin, Julia, writes to *U. S. S. Worden*.2 Je 54
Peterson, Charles S., on world's fair.....5 My 16
Peterborough Colony, benefit for.....13 Ja 36
Peters, Curtis Arnoux (Peter Arno,) separates from wife.....27 Ja 58
Petkiewicz, Stanislaw, barred by A. A. U., 13 Ja 63; reinstated, 20 Ja 60

Petroleum, increase in tax....6 Ja 44
Petroleum Securities Co., explosion of new plant....10 F 12
Petterkiller, search for....30 Je 19
Pettit, Charles, book reviewed....12 My 80
Pfeiffer, Dr. John A. F., on cold germ...23 Je 32
Phelps-Dodge Corp., plans merger....28 Ap 47
Pheips, Stephen, death of....17 Mr 36
Philadelphia, W. C. T. U., on *Hansel & Gretel*....20 Ja 31
Philadelphia banks merge....3 F 45
Philadelphia, unemployment demonstration....24 F 17
Philadelphia Civic Opera, to disband....21 Ap 72
Philadelphia *Inquirer*, bought by Curtis-Martin....17 Mr 38
Philadelphia Orchestra, to continue Baltimore, Washington concerts, 17 F 34
Philadelphia *Record*, circulation fight....5 My 38
Philadelphian Society (Princeton), subdued....28 Ap 28
Philatelic Medals, memorials to Severn..3 Mr 34
Philippines, controversy on independence of, 13 Ja 15; boycott U. S. cigarets; suspend publication of paper, 3 Mr 18
Phillips, L. B., to lead national Knights of Pythias....9 Je 56
Phillips Petroleum, earnings, 17 Mr 50; pipe line for gasoline, 16 Je 50
Phillips, Thomas W., Jr., on Prohibition (p)....5 My 12
Phipps, Lawrence C., sketch of (p)....17 Mr 2
Phonetic Spelling....13 Ja 59
Phoenicia, excavations in....3 F 58
Pi, formula for remembering (L)....13 Ja 8
Piano-accordion, best seller....17 Mr 42
Piano, quarter-tone, demonstrated....3 Mr 64
Piatigorsky, Gregor, cello concert....3 F 18
Pica, described....3 F 20
Picasso, Pablo, early pictures removed, 19 My 66; excerpts from *Creative Art*, 16 Je 21
Pidgeon, Mary E., on store survey....17 F 17
Pierce, Dr. Jason N., rebukes Dr. Ainslie.28 Ap 26
Pierce Petroleum Corp., may be sold to Sinclair....26 My 52
Pigeon, pursued by sparrowhawk 500 miles....16 Je 68
Pigmies, discussed at A. A. A. S. ....13 Ja 58
Pigott, James E., sentenced for chaining Negroes....7 Ap 14
Pillsbury, Katherine S., married....2 Je 60
Piloting, by television....9 Je 28
Pinchot, Gifford, wins in primary....2 Je 15
Ping-pong, Schussheim wins....7 Ap 64
"Pink & White" (Randolph Church) explained (L)....2 Je 4
Pinthis (ship) sinks in fire....23 Je 19
Pioneer Woman of the West, Hoover unveils statue....5 My 11
Pipelighter for Scottish railroads....21 Ap 77
Pitcairn, Raymond, on Prohibition....10 Mr 14
Pitkin, Walter B., book reviewed....27 Ja 79
Pittsburgh, press *v.* merchants, 20 Ja 20; taxi strike, 24 F 18; *Sun-Telegraph v.* merchants, 20 Ja 20
Pittsburgh & W. Va., R. R. extension in steel district....24 F 48
Pittsfield, Mass., tragedy in....27 Ja 74
Pittston Co., buys U. S. Distributing Corp....27 Ja 52
Pizzuco, Antonio, seized for Italian Army (p)....26 My 23
Pizetti, Ildebrando, visits U. S. (p)....10 Mr 28
Plain Talk, and Liggett's Prohibition stories....24 F 16
Plane, fastest fighter produced....3 F 56
Plane falls at Stout Field....6 Ja 55
Planes, tests of....6 Ja 55
Planet X., problem of name....24 Mr 26
Planetarium at Chicago....19 My 72
Plastic Surgery, free clinics for in N. Y..23 Je 32
Playchoice, Inc., new scheme of....14 Ap 44
Plaza Trust Co., symposium on banking..24 Mr 56
Pleasant's Funeral Parlor (L)....12 My 8
Pluto, name suggested for planet....2 Je 54
Poe, Edgar A., statue (p)....16 Je 66
Polacco, Giorgio, and Insull....7 Ap 40
Poland rivers poisoned, 27 Ja 28; Dewey on its wealth, 10 F 48; purchases three ships, 10 Mr 23; skirmish in parliament, 10 Mr 23; ambassador presents credentials in U. S., 17 Mr 13; Pilsudski *v.* parliament, 31 Mr 24; Slawek, Col. W., to form new government, 7 Ap 23; 2 sentenced to death for Communism, 23 Je 24
Poling, Dr. Daniel Alfred, resigns, sails for Europe....13 Ja 22
Pollock, Sir Edward J., death of....28 Ap 62
"Polo Club" described (L)....27 Ja 8
Polo, Argentine team wins, 31 Mr 63; ratings, 3 F 51; Hitchcock, Thomas Jr., captain of team, 3 F 52; Yale beats Princeton, 30 Je 21
Polo sold to Harper....19 My 60
Pollock, Channing, on 18th Amendment..3 Mr 17
Ponsonby, Arthur A. W. H., made baron.13 Ja 26
Pontifical University, first in Latin America....21 Ap 67
Poodle, tormented with table-top....21 Ap 76
Pool, Dr. David de S., presides over Sephardic Jews....9 Je 40
Poor Fund, reduced....13 Ja 67
Poorhouse inmate bids high for ferry....10 F 76
Pope, Pius XI (see Papal State)
Pope, Jesse E., on Farm Board....10 Mr 15
Poplar trees, development of....31 Mr 52
Popular Science Monthly, prize....6 Ja 59
Porter, H. H., on Atlantic City beer....2 Je 14
Porto Rican-American Tobacco Co., statistics of....17 Mr 53
Ports of Entry, controversy on....20 Ja 14
Posts, Mrs. Edward C., estate given to Carmelites....26 My 42
Post-Gazette, *v.* Pittsburgh merchants....20 Ja 20
Post, Mrs. Guy B., death of....5 My 28
Post Office bondholders, defended (L)....19 My 4
Post Office Department, leases in St. Paul....21 Ap 12
Potato, sweet, petrified....17 Mr 76
Potrero Sugar Co., earnings....20 Ja 37
Potter, F. C., on Dakota cattle (L)....6 Ja 8
Poughkeepsie, rules for crew races....27 Ja 62
Poultry Show, at Madison Square....27 Ja 56
Pound, Roscoe, signs Hidden Dynamo letter....3 F 34
Powell, Hickman, book reviewed....16 Je 72
Powell, Wm., sketch of (p)....17 F 40
Power Conference, second international, at Berlin....30 Je 54
Power dives of attack, comments on (L)..23 Je 4
Power, Father Patrick J., healing powers discussed....14 Ap 64
Powys, T. F., book reviewed....17 Mr 79
Prague, Communist celebration in....17 Mr 21
Prairie Oil & Gas, possible merger, 27 Ja 52; earnings, 17 Mr 50
Pratt, Herbert L., heads Standard of N. Y.3 Mr 50
Pratt, Admiral Wm. Veazie, at Naval Conference (p), 24 F 21; to succeed Hughes as chief of naval operations, 12 My 14; on 6-in. guns (p), 26 My 14; congratulated by Hoover, 2 Je 14; praised by England (p), 16 Je 16
Pratt, George, *et alii*, estates described....3 F 13
Pratt, Herbert Lee, admits smuggling liquor (p)....3 F 14
Pratt & Lambert, Inc., earnings....3 F 42
Prayer for teachers....10 F 64
Preamble to Naval treaty....28 Ap 19
Preisinger, Hansi, in Passion Play (p)..12 My 38
Presbyterian, The, asks resignation of editor....27 Ja 64
Presbyterian Church, plans for Foundation, 17 Mr 32; convenes in Cincinnati, 9 Je 37; assembly concluded, 16 Je 52; Charlottesville meeting, 9 Je 37
Presbyterian unity movement....10 F 56
Presbyterians, women ministers not allowed....19 My 28
Prestes, Fernando, brief sketch of (p)....23 Je 25
Prestes, Julio, visits Washington (c)....23 Je 25
Primaries listed, 19 My 11; in Iowa, Florida & N. Carolina, 16 Je 17
Press (Pittsburgh) *v.* Pittsburgh merchants....20 Ja 20
Pribilof Islands and seals....31 Mr 51
Pridham, Carey, killed in accident....17 F 68
Princeton, wins Indoor Polo championship.7 Ap 66
Princeton Seminary, excerpts from (L), 17 F 8; graduation exercises, 19 My 26
Princeton Univ. on Philadelphian Society, 28 Ap 28; building plans, 3 Mr 38
Princip, Ferdinand Gavrillo, statue to honor....3 F 26
Prison reform report of, 13 Ja 14; provisions for, 3 F 13
Prisoner, caught escaping, gets more sentence....2 Je 69
Prisons, U. S. Mitchell's report on....28 Ap 14
Pritchett, Henry S., on pension systems, 21 Ap 16; sketch of, 30 Je 22
Private movie theatre planned....10 F 71
Private 19022, author of book reviewed..9 Je 72
Prix de Rome, won by Reichardt....16 Je 21
Probak razor in suit with Gillette....21 Ap 50
Procter and Gamble sculpture prizes....16 Je 45
Procter, Col. Wm. C., sketch of (c)....16 Je 45
Producers & Refiners, earnings....17 Mr 50
Professional Golfers' Assn. new president.31 Mr 62

Prohibition

Killings, 6 Ja 14; report of National Law Enforcement Com., 13 Ja 12; controversies on, 13 Ja 13; at Naval conference, 20 Ja 24; history of, in Treasury Dept., killings, 10th anniversary of, 27 Ja 14; Mellon recommendation for transfer, 3 F 12; Supreme Protective System Co., history of, 10 F 13, 15; debate in Congress, 24 F 15, 16; 18th Amendment flayed, 3 Mr 16; plans of Wets, 10 Mr 13; Canadian system, 7 Ap 12; Curran *v.* Caraway, 28 Ap 14; drinking Drys investigated, 5 My 12; homebrew equipment illegal, 19 My 14; refinements, 9 Je 14; Bowery "smoke" investigated, 23 Je 20; transferred to Dept. of Justice, 26 My 15

Prohibition hearings, end of....14 Ap 13
Prohibition poll, Wet sentiment....14 Ap 13
Prokofiev, Sergei, concert of....17 F 34
Pronouns, use of (L)....10 Mr 77
Pronunciation of English names (L)....20 Ja 6
Property test for judicial office....24 Mr 14
Pro-phy-lac-tic merger with Lambert....10 F 50
Propper Hosiery Mills, Inc., merger with McCallum....10 F 50
Protestant problems, book on....10 F 55
Prowler shot by worried mother....26 My 75
Proxies, in steel war....24 Mr 49
Purchasing Power discussed (L)....21 Ap 4
Psittacosis, cause, description of, 20 Ja 26; precautions against, 27 Ja 56; futile research on, 31 Mr 54
P. T. F. definition of....10 F 19
Public debt, statistics on....13 Ja 13
Publishers' Service, sketch of....3 Mr 42
Publishing, statistics on....27 Ja 34
Puffin, new Rumanian coin (p)....20 Ja 27
Pugh, Helen, honored by Rockefeller's attendance....17 F 34
Pugsley, Chester D., prize to Eyanson & Kennedy....28 Ap 24
Puleston, Fred, book reviewed....14 Ap 79
Pulitzer prizes for 1929, listed, 19 My 58; for newspapers (L), 2 Je 8
Pulitzer, Ralph, resigns from *World*....17 F 54
Pullman Co., history of, 6 Ja 41; on new compensation plan, 14 Ap 15
Pullman, George Mortimer, sketch of (p).6 Ja 41
Punch will print Braille editions, 10 F 60; picture of Russian Bear, on Russian Religious persecution, 10 Mr 19
Purnell, "Queen" Mary, leaves Dewhirst.14 Ap 66
Putnam, Mrs. Wm. L., to abolish Children's Bureau....17 Mr 18
Putnam, Dorothy B., married....10 F 53
Putnam, George H., death of....10 Mr 69
Putnam, George Palmer, anti-Fascist book.20 Ja 52
Putnam, R. B., on Marine Hymn (L)....13 Je 4
Pyle, Gladys, to run for Governor (p), 19 My 11; defeated in primary, 2 Je 15

Q

Queens Hospital for Facial Injuries....23 Je 32
Quesnay, Pierre, receives ratifications of Young plan....19 My 19
Quick, Tunis, cited co-respondent....21 Ap 76
Quimby, P. P., metaphysical healing of..9 Je 40
Quintero, Josquin & Serafin, sketch of (p)....10 F 30

R

Rabbis, to organize congregations in South....19 My 25
Rabbit, mouth opened with screw-driver, 17 Mr 77; bites man, 31 Mr 67; causes murder, 28 Ap 74

Racquets

Hall, Ruth, defeated by Mrs. Wightman.17 F 72
Mortimer, Stanley G., defeated (p), 10 F 26; wins, 17 Mr 64
Pell, Clarence C., defeated (p), 10 F 26; loses, 17 Mr 64
Wightman, Mrs. George W., wins National championship....17 F 72

Radicals, to be investigated....2 Je 15
Radio, to have oldtime melodies programs, 6 Ja 62; broadcasts Naval Conference, 20 Ja 24; burns operator, 3 F 15; company for operating printing, 16 Je 22
Radio Clinic, dispute of....21 Ap 42
Radio Corp. of America, Gifford on merger with International Telephone & Telegraph, 10 F 16; deals of, 28 Ap 47; & Sherman Anti-Trust Act, 26 My 15; omits first quarter statement, 16 Je 46
Radio-Keith-Orpheum, buys Bratter-Pollak theatre circuit....9 Je 48
Radio Loudspeakers, drives man to suicide....26 My 75
Radio Organ, invention of....3 F 18
Radio Roof Theory, described....12 My 69
Radiostat, Stenode, invention of....12 My 69
Radium, disappearance & recovery of....17 F 32
Radojevitch, Darinka, shoots husband & others at divorce trial....3 F 27
Ragland, A. Jr., on Al Jolson (L)....24 F 4
Railroad gatekeeper has dainty lunch....10 F 77
Railroad Holding Co., investigated....14 Ap 15
Railway Labor Act, Hughes upholds....9 Je 16
Ramon (Gomez de la Serna), book reviewed (p)....7 Ap 80
Ramseyer, Christian W. on U. S. Reds..2 Je 15
Rand, Frank L., attacks Macfadden ads (L)....10 F 6
Rand, George F., on acquisition of Fidelity Trust....12 My 47
Randolph, Jesse L., worth a million....24 F 70
Rascoe, Burton writes to *U. S. S. Worden*.2 Je 54
Raskob, John J., & family robbed, 10 F 71; to be exposed, 7 Ap 16; quizzed in Senate, 14 Ap 16
Raskob, John J. Jr., forfeits bail on speeding charge....3 F 20
Raskob, Yvonne, on the wagon....30 Je 38
Rat, locked up in jail....5 My 75
Rathbun, Charles F., in charge of Lingle case....23 Je 21
Rats, bred in England....27 Ja 75
Ratshesky, Abraham C., nominated Minister to Czechoslovakia....20 Ja 11
Ratter, finds gold while chasing rat....31 Mr 67
Ratti, Count Fermo, death of....13 Ja 40
Rattle Snake, $5 bill found in coils....26 My 75
Raverat, Georges L., Paris editor of Musical Review for the Blind....10 F 32
Ravinia, growth of....30 Je 34
Rawle, Francis, death of....10 F 54
Read, Juan, at Johns Hopkins hospital...30 Je 38
Records, (phonograph), reviewed, 13 Ja 36; 10 F 33; 17 Mr 40; 14 Ap 25; 12 My 42; 9 Je 60
Records, Durium, for phonograph....17 F 44
Record Service, of TIME (L)....24 Mr 8
Redman, Ben R., book reviewed; sketch of....31 Mr 72
"Red Network", advertising of, compared with *S. E. P.*....20 Ja 52
Reed, Clyde, challenges Liggett's statements....24 F 16
Reed, David A., sails for Naval Conference (p), 20 Ja 12; signs Tariff Bill; comments on (p), 23 Je 18; votes for Tariff Bill, 23 Je 34
Reeder, C. H., flies over Hoover boat...24 F 13
Refrigerator salesmen with appropriate names....10 F 76
Refrigerators, on escaping gas from....21 Ap 28
Reichardt, Walter L., wins Prix de Rome; sketch of (p)....16 Je 21
Reisner, Dr. Christian F., on publicity for ministers....3 F 34
Reisner, Dr. George A., brings relics from Egypt....3 F 60
Reiter, E. D., on Kettleman Hills project.10 F 12
Reformed Church, on uniting with Presbyterians....10 F 56
Remarque, Erich M., in automobile accident, 13 Ja 20; divorced, 14 Ap 72
Reno, Nev., water conference of....10 F 13

Reutschler, Fred, *v.* Clement Keys, 14 Ap 57; continues war with Keys (p), 21 Ap 36
Reparation Bonds, discussion of.....23 Je 41
Reparations Conference, second session of.13 Ja 25
Reporters (British), flayed.....10 F 58
Replogle, Elizabeth McI., on founding of Mellon Church (L).....9 Je 6
Reppy, Alison, edits *Air Law Review*...20 Ja 59
Republic Steel Corp., headed by T. M. Girdler, 10 F 52; rumor of merger with Youngstown Sheet & Tube, 17 Mr 53; steel war, 24 Mr 49; (see Steel War); sells 1 million pounds of steel pipe to Phillips Petroleum Co., 16 Je 50
Republicans, (New Orleans), primary election of.....17 F 18
Retractions, on 6c verdict.....19 My 57
Reward, $50 alive; $100 if dead.....19 My 74
Reynolds, O. J., book reviewed.....16 Je 71
Reynolds, Dr. Ralph A., studies criminal glands.....17 F 32
Reynolds Tobacco Co., R. J., earnings of, 27 Ja 47; Camel *v.* Lucky Strikes, 31 Mr 43
Rhinelander, Leonard K., divorced.....6 Ja 44
Rhode Island House of Representatives, on Prohibition.....17 Mr 17
Rhodes Scholarships, comments on.....24 F 38
Ricard, Father Jerome S., ill; sketch of..17 Mr 32
Rice, Florence D., engaged.....21 Ap 58
Rice, Grantland, wins artists & writers golf championship, 3 F 51; writes introduction to Jones' Golf Manual, 5 My 60
Rice, Louise, sketch of (L).....30 Je 8
Rice, Wm. C., on Iowa's patents (L).....10 F 4
Richards, George W., phrases creed for United Christian Church.....26 My 41
Richards, Linda, death of.....28 Ap 64
Richards, Lyman, opposes Star Spangled Banner (L), 3 Mr 69; on Kreisler with "Blind" sign (L), 21 Ap 4
Richards, Vincent, brother sent to prison.19 My 16
Richey, Mrs. Mabel H., death of.....10 Mr 69
Richfield Oil, earnings.....17 Mr 50
Richmond, George C., sketch of (p).....6 Ja 30
Richter, Dr. G. H., on chemistry of unconsciousness.....30 Je 54
Riffle, David T., on labor in building trades.....3 F 14
Riggs, Dr. Lloyd K., research on whey..10 Mr 30
Riiser-Larsen, Antarctic expedition (see Map), 3 F 54; uses seals for fuel, 10 F 72
Riker, Andrew L., death of.....9 Je 58
Riley, James W., drinking of.....3 F 20
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nicolas A., opera *Sadko* performed in U. S.; sketch of (p), 3 F 18
Rind, Wm., death of.....7 Ap 70
Rinehart, Mary R., book reviewed; sketch of.....28 Ap 80
Rinehart, Stanley M. Jr., sued for divorce.21 Ap 58
Ring, found after years of digging.....26 My 74
Ringling Bros. Circus.....17 Ap 72
Rin Tin Tin, origin of (L), 28 Ap 8; 12 My 4
Rin Tin Tin (dog) in *The Man Hunter*; sketch of (p).....14 Ap 38
Rio Grande Oil, possible merger of, 27 Ja 52; earnings, 17 Mr 50
Rio Grande valley land, Wisconsin *v.* Texas.....7 Ap 14
Rippin, Jane D., resigns from Girl Scouts, Inc.....30 Je 48
Ritchie, Albert C., correction (L).....19 My 4
Ritter, Dr. Karl, living like Crusoe.....10 F 66
Road to Buenos Aires, The, mention of.10 Mr 22
Roald Amundsen (ship), reproduction of Viking ship.....14 Ap 56
Robber, held by necktie till police arrive, 17 F 74; gets arrested to be on prison baseball team, 28 Ap 75
Roberts, Elizabeth M., book reviewed; sketch of.....3 Mr 71
Roberts, Elzey, new *Star* plant for Hoover's prosperity program.....7 Ap 11
Roberts, Owen J., next nominee for Supreme Court; sketch of (p).....19 My 14
Roberts, Roberta, kills herself.....17 F 75
Robertson, David A., becomes president of Goucher.....16 Je 40
Robeson, Eslanda G., book reviewed....30 Je 55
Robeson, Paul, nude statue in Brooklyn Museum, 2 Je 14; plays *Othello* in London, 2 Je 16; book on (p), 30 Je 55
Robins, Raymond, on Prohibition.....24 Mr 17
Robinson, Arthur R., appointed to Foreign Relations committee 20 Ja 13; quizzes Raskob, 14 Ap 16; on parity, 28 Ap 19
Robinson, Dr. James, invents stenode radiostat.....12 My 69
Robinson, John M., renominated.....19 My 11
Robinson, Joseph T., flays Hoover.....19 My 12
Robinson, Wm. C., made Editor of *The Presbyterian*.....17 F 42
Rocco, Alfredo, on attorney's first duty to State.....13 Ja 32
Rockefeller, John D., imprisoned for armed robbery.....10 Mr 76
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., gives money for Great Smoky National Park, 17 F 18; honorary membership conferred on, 2 Je 24; donates money for Government purchase of Yosemite land, 9 Je 16; plans for entertainment centre, 23 Je 62; at Dartmouth Commencement, 30 Je 38
Rockefeller, John D. Sr., talking picture of (p), 20 Ja 40; taxies in aeroplane, 3 F 20; attends two concerts of Helen Pugh, 17 F 34; becomes Tenderfoot at Lakewood, N. J., 9 Je 36
Rockefeller, Laura S., gives money for Great Smoky National Park.....17 F 18
Rockefeller, Nelson A., married, 30 Je 48; on "The Use of Leisure", 30 Je 38
Rock Island R. R., 'Frisco merger foreseen, 24 Mr 56; earnings, 12 My 48
Rockwell, Mrs. Norman (Irene O'Connor), married.....27 Ja 63
Rockwell, Norman, divorced.....27 Ja 63
Rodenberg, Louis W., writes in Musical Review for the Blind.....10 F 32
Roelofs, Irene, will rectify Turkish diet..6 Ja 26
Rogers, Edith N., suggests blue uniforms for Army.....21 Ap 14
Rogers, John, 91 year old slave.....27 Ja 75
Rogers, Will, sails for Naval Conference, 27 Ja 26; at Naval Conference dinner, 3 F 24; excerpts from his interview with Calvin Coolidge, 3 Mr 14; in *So This Is London;* sketch of (p), 16 Je 23
Rollin, Louis, on French ships.....27 Ja 27
Rollins College, Fla., has Professor of Evil.....24 F 38
Rollo the First, explanation of (p).....3 Mr 23
Roof Markings, made in 8,000 localities.20 Ja 59
Roosevelt, Franklin D., reports on Prison Reform, 13 Ja 14; on Water Power, 13 Ja 14; on Republican power bill, 5 My 16
Roosevelt, James, hears death sentences at Albany, 13 Ja 20; married Betsy Cushing, 16 Je 61
Roosevelt Line, & Vincent Astor.....10 F 49
Roosevelt, Theodore, works of to be in White House (p).....21 Ap 11
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., received by President.....26 My 13
Roosevelt, William E., death of; sketch of (p).....26 My 54
Rooster, at Poultry Show (p).....27 Ja 56
Root, Elihu, birthday of, 24 F 68; does not recall peanut incident (p), 14 Ap 76
Root, John W., receives Gold Medal of Honor; sketch of, 24 F 56; married, 12 My 54
Root, Oren, resigns.....2 Je 60
Root, Waverly L., on *The Truth about Wagner*.....7 Ap 60
Roper, Daniel C., on Prohibition.....31 Mr 15
Rorty, James, on Edison Enters Heaven.17 Mr 69
Rose, Marcus A., on business conditions in U. S.....27 Ja 53
Rosenberg, Louis C., sketch of.....10 F 42
Rosenberg, Rose, made Commander of the Civil Division Order of the British Empire (p).....13 Ja 26
Rosenfield, Claire B., on Al Jolson (L).24 F 4
Rosenwald, Julius, & Hubert Charity Fund (p), 13 Ja 20; married, 20 Ja 43; offers prize for essays on Judaism, 27 Ja 65
Rosenwald Essay Contest, Julius, to pass on Judaism essays.....27 Ja 65
Rosicrucian Brotherhood, religious cult in Calif.....31 Mr 60
Rosicrucian Fellowship, religious cult in Calif.....31 Mr 60
Ross, Sarah E., death of.....21 Ap 60
Rossi, Count Ernesto, on American drinking (p).....2 Je 54
Rossi, M., downed on Paris-Saigon flight..6 Ja 55
Rostron, Sir Arthur H., predicts Bermuda climate for N. Y. C.....28 Ap 34
Rothafel, Samuel L. (Roxy), sketch of (p); decline of stock.....17 F 49
Rothenberg, Jacob, death of.....17 F 17
Roterus, Vic, on Breck Moran (L).....23 Je 12
Rotterdam, S. S., renovations of.....10 F 23
Roughton, Albert N., branded (p).....13 Ja 14
Rowbottom, definition of.....19 My 70
Roxy Theatre, stockholders' meeting; *v.* Fox, 17 F 49; engages Schumann-Heink, 23 Je 38
Royal Academy, annual exhibition of....12 My 32
Royal Dutch Shell, joins patent pool for oil-hydrogenation process.....16 Je 45
"Royal Family" returns to Paris (p)....13 Ja 28
Royden, Agnes M., honored by King George (p).....13 Ja 26
Rubber, prices decline.....2 Je 44
Rubber Growers Ass'n of Great Britain, on May tapping.....14 Ap 50
Rubens, Alma on dope habit, 10 F 71; on her redebut at Hollywood (L), 3 Mr 8
Rudolfs, Dr. Willem, research on mosquitoes.....2 Je 48
Ruffu, Anthony M. Jr., citizens to run him out of town, 24 F 69; killed, 30 Je 48 *
Rugg, Charles B., appointed Assistant Attorney General.....10 F 11
Ruggles, Dr. Arthur H., on mental hygiene in colleges.....19 My 34
Rules for safety of aviation.....10 F 69

Rumania

Alexander, Count of Hochberg, engaged, 3 F 53; sketch of (p), 3 Mr 26; breaks engagement with Ileana, 17 Mr 34
Bessarabia dispute of.....3 Mr 26
Borugsch, Mme, lashed 60 times.....17 F 24
Carol, King, becomes King of Rumania (p), 16 Je 28; work done in past week, 23 Je 24
Castle Mogoshoiea, hold up of.....19 My 22
Chief of Police, imprisoned for spying.19 My 23
Dewey, Charles S., proclaimed as perfect U. S. gentleman (p).....19 My 22
Films, to be 100% Rumanian.....19 My 19
Helen, Queen of Rumania, requests exile of Dowager Queen (p), Marie 23 Je 24
Ileana, Princess, engaged, 3 F 53; 10 F 53; dispute of engagement, 3 Mr 26; breaks engagement, 17 Mr 34
Maniu, Julia, on housing payments, 27 Ja 28; hostile to Habsburg restoration in Hungary, 30 Je 24
Marie, Dowager Queen, becomes president of Regina Maria Productions (p), 19 My 19; while at Pression Play, son Carol returns 16 Je 30; may be exiled 23 Je 24
Nicholas, Prince, has special automobile horn (p), 7 Ap 23; victim of frustrated longing for power, 28 Ap 23
New Coins, circulation of.....20 Ja 27
Model Homes, contracts for 50,000....27 Ja 28
Soviet Government, insults.....6 Ja 24
War, threat of.....3 Mr 26
Rummler, Joseph, presents Cornell with Ithacan slab.....23 Je 59
Rum-runners, Senator Metcalf on.....3 F 8
Rusby, Dr. Henry H., on poison ergot (p).....16 Je 20
Rusch, Paul, on American Embassy buildings (L).....3 Mr 69
Russell, Allen D., on Rin Tin Tin & Nanette (L).....12 My 4
Russell, Bertrand, on parenthood.....5 My 42
Russell, Charles A., on Federal wrangle.10 Mr 15
Russell, George W., flays Irish secret societies (p).....12 My 23
Russell, Earl, slip in speech on India...20 Ja 25
Russell, Dr. Howard H., presides at Prohibition anniversary luncheon (p)..27 Ja 14
Russell Sage Institute, on meat-eating diet.....31 Mr 54
Russell, Samuel, accuses Senator King of accepting campaign contributions.....3 F 13
Russell, Wm. J., resigns from Police Commissionership.....23 Je 12

Russia

Bron, Saul G., says U. S. will recognize Russia (p).....9 Je 26
Budd, Ralph, to go to Russia.....28 Ap 22
Churches, turned into schools.....3 F 26
Counterfeiting, explanation of.....10 F 23
Credit of $150 million from England...28 Ap 22
Economic development of.....9 Je 24
General Electric Co., to supply light....3 F 26
Great Northern R. R., send president to.28 Ap 22
Internationale, words of (L).....3 Mr 8
Konekov, Nikolai, further investigation advised.....28 Ap 23
Krotevich, Archbishop becomes Communist.....2 Je 23
Kulak, to be exterminated.....3 F 26
Map of Stalin's five year plan.....9 Je 25
Mayakovsky, Vladimir, death of; sketch of.....28 Ap 22
Moscow, movies forbidden children, 13 Ja 30; presents of neckties for anti-Easter observance, 28 Ap 23; Moscow workers' football team forbidden passports, 5 My 20
Ovey, report on.....5 My 20
Petrovsky Cathedral, grain stored in (p).3 F 26
Red Army, largest on earth.....28 Ap 22
Religion, Russia's stand on.....10 Mr 20
Religion Overthrow, 10 Mr 19; situation continued, 31 Mr 21
Russian Bear (p).....10 Mr 19
Sadathierascheili, Basilius, explains European counterfeiting scandal.....10 F 23
Services of supplication for godless Russia.....24 Mr 21
Shatov, Wm., celebrates completion of Turksib R. R., 12 My 25; 9 Je 26
Ships, purchased from U. S.....27 Ja 28
Stalin, Josef, on destroying *Kulak*, 13 Ja 30; blames U. S. for Mexican break in relations, 10 F 24; involved in counterfeit scandal, 10 F 23; sketch of, 9 Je 24
Turksib R. R., 12 My 25; Russia proud of, 9 Je 26; comments on, 16 Je 27
U. S. Films, *v.* Russia.....10 F 19
Voroshilov, Klimentiy, rebuked by Stalin for questionnaire (p).....16 Je 27
Ruston, La., Prohibition killing in.....6 Ja 14
Rutgers College petition investigation for low marks, 24 F 38; on annual banquet, 31 Mr 56; on undergraduate unrest, 19 My 70
Ruth, Mrs. George H., leaves $3,000 worth of jewels.....6 Ja 18
Ruth, George H., receives new contract, 27 Ja 62; accepts Ruppert's contract, 17 Mr 64
Rutherford, Joseph F., prepares for arrival of King David; sketch of (p).....31 Mr 60
Rutz, Anni, Virgin Mary in Passion Play; sketch of (p).....12 My 36
Ryan, Allan A. Jr., resigns from Noah MacDowell & Co.....6 Ja 46
Ryan, Dr. John A., on Prohibition (p)..10 Mr 14
Ryding, Herbert C., to head Tenn. Coal, Iron R. R. Co.....10 F 52
Rye, losses of.....3 Mr 46
Rysdam, Gerald, on Wingshooting (L)...13 Ja 8

S

Sabbatino, Sylvester, lectures young communists.....6 Ja 15
Sabin, Mrs. Charles H., speaks against Prohibition.....24 F 16
Sachs, Walter E., succeeds Catchings as president.....9 Je 46
Sackett, Frederick M., nominated ambassador to Germany, 20 Ja 11; sails for Germany (p), 3 F 11; and Insull on power (p), 30 Je 17
Sacramento, city manager of, on political axe (L).....3 Mr 6
Sacre du Printemps, played by Stokowski..28 Ap 57
Saddle, Policeman's, stolen.....14 Ap 77
Sadko, heard in U. S., story of.....3 F 18
Sadler, Sir Michael E., lectures at Columbia (p).....7 Ap 42
Safety rules for aviation.....10 F 69
Sage, Lee, book reviewed.....12 My 78
Sager, J. B., flays Senate (L).....13 Ja 4
St. Clair, Ruth, shoplifter sentenced for life.....3 Mr 18
St. Godard, Emil, loses dog derby.....17 Mr 62
St. John's Bread, origin of (L).....23 Je 8
St. Louis & San Francisco, R. R., prospective merger.....24 Mr 56
St. Louis Southwestern R. R., proxy battle.....21 Ap 52
St. Louis *Star*, new plant.....7 Ap 11
St. Nicholas, sold to Scholastic Pub Co..10 Mr 72
St. Olaf Lutheran choir on tour.....10 F 32
St. Paul (Minn.) post office leases.....21 Ap 12
Sakai, Tokutaro, sketch of (p).....17 Mr 75

Salaries of teachers....13 Ja 50
Salemme, Antonio, Philadelphia refuses statue....2 Je 14
Sales, Chic, book reviewed (p)....21 Ap 79
Salesgirls, survey of 5 & 10c stores....17 F 17
Salvation Army, destroys document of Gen. Booth, 3 F 34; development of, 24 Mr 62; U. S. golden jubilee, 2 Je 40
Salt, Sarah, book reviewed....27 Ja 78
Salway, John, killed in airplane accident. 28 Ap 16
Samoa, prefers U. S. Rule; brief political history....20 Ja 26
Samuel, Harold, to give course in Bach. 16 Je 23
Samuel Pepys, Munich premiere of....6 Ja 61
Samuels, Arthur H., plans for *Smart Set*. 16 Je 22
Sanctions, at Reparations conference....13 Ja 25
Sand, man buried in....26 My 75
Sanday, Jean, catches horse in race....27 Ja 62
Sandborne, Arthur, on "taste test" (L). 12 My 4
Sandburg, Carl, book reviewed (p)....7 Ap 79
Sande, Earle, jockey for Gallant Fox (p). 16 Je 56
Sanderman, L. S. corrections of Container story (p)....24 F 8
Sanford, Edward T., death of....17 Mr 17, 36
San Francisco, Communist celebration in. 17 Mr 22
San Francisco Bay, ferryboat runs into whale....24 F 74
San Francisco Stock Exchange, sketch of. 7 Ap 50
Santa Clara Mission, anxious for Father Jerome Ricard....17 Mr 32
Santa Fé R. R., earnings....12 My 48
Santiago, Chile, has first Pontifical University....21 Ap 67
Santo Domingo, uprisings in....10 Mr 24
Sapp, Arthur H., on Paul Dresser (L)...13 Ja 4, 6
Sarber, Reb't. J., on Al Jolson (L)....24 F 4
Sarnoff, David, elected president Radio Corp., 13 Ja 40; confers with Hoover (p), 28 Ap 47
Sarto, Donna M., death of....7 Ap 70
Saturday Evening Post, Lindbergh story, 10 F 69; flayed. 31 Mr 64; picture of girl with 2 left feet, 7 Ap 71
Saunders, A. C. on business conditions. .27 Ja 53
Saunders, Bertram W., on Herrick (L). 31 Mr 8
Saunders, R. P., on Virginia & Vermont (L)....30 Je 8
Sausage, made without meat....3 Mr 66
Savings banks, statistics of....10 Mr 50
Savoy, Eddie, receives autograph....10 Mr 40
Savoy, Edward Augustine, doorman for Stimson....20 Ja 12
Sawyer, Harley L., on Coolidge speeches (L)....7 Ap 8
Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar, at Hague conference, 20 Ja 25; opposes Young Plan (p), 27 Ja 23; solution of "Reichsbank problem," 17 F 24
Schaffner, Jakob, book reviewed....27 Ja 80
Schall, Thomas D., sketch of (p) (L) 14 Ap 4; renominated for Senate, 30 Je 16
Sheriff, appoints himself to run....12 My 77
Schild Co., Eitingon, decline of profits....17 F 52
Schildkraut, Joseph, sued for divorce....12 My 54
Schmidt, Alvin, celebrates silver wedding. 12 My 54
Schneider, Jack, on Marine Hymn (L)....3 F 6
Schoales, Dudley N., presents Cornell with slab....23 Je 59
School children, blinded in Greece....27 Ja 28
School contest in Lincoln, Neb....9 Je 61
School of Public & International affairs (Princeton)....3 Mr 38
Schrader's Sons, Inc., A., bought by Scovill....6 Ja 42
Schreiber, Dr. W. T. on xylose....21 Ap 28
Schroder & Co. J. Henry, lends money to Brazil....21 Ap 24
Schuckert, Siemens, invents switch for high voltage....7 Ap 32
Schulte, Mrs. Harriet H., married....20 Ja 43
Schulte Retail stores Corp. sues Gillette. 31 Mr 43
Schultz, Wm., has trouble in Haverstraw. 12 My 47
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, at Roxy's (p). 23 Je 38
Schurman, Jacob Gould, resignation accepted, 6 Ja 11; sketch of, 17 Mr 30; popular with Germans, 24 Mr 24
Schuyler, Philip, manages Publishers' Service....3 Mr 42
Schwab, Chas. S., on Grace's salary....16 Je 48
Schwartz, George, dies in court....17 F 74
Scopes, John T., married....3 Mr 62
Scott, Charles Felton, awarded Edison medal (p)....10 F 66
Scott, Wm. B., birthday of....24 F 68
Scott Dr. Wm. B., on mastodons....12 My 68
Scovill, John W., on automobile shows....13 Ja 43
Scovill Mfg. Co., buys Schrader....6 Ja 42
Scribner, Charles, death of....28 Ap 62
Scribner's Magazine, on Prohibition....24 Mr 46
Scullin, James H., 50% supertax for importations....14 Ap 24
Seagrave, Louis H., sketch of....10 Mr 47
Seagraves, Odie R., sketch of (p)....31 Mr 44
Seals, used for fuel....10 F 72
Seals, sketch of (p)....31 Mr 51
Seamen's Church Institute, dedication of new annex....2 Je 37
Sears, Roebuck & Co., denies merger with Montgomery Ward, 31 Mr 43 abandon prepayment of freight, 26 My 54
Seats on Stock Exchange, prices....7 Ap 48
Seattle, Wash., labor troubles....10 Mr 16
Secret Room, man lives in....28 Ap 75
Second Biennial National Conference of music supervisors....7 Ap 58
Second Reparations conference, meeting of. 13 Ja 25
Securities Management Trust Ltd., to control Lancashire....2 Je 44
Segrave, Sir Henry O. D., fined for speeding, 24 Mr 70; death of, 23 Je 54
Seipel, Ignaze, on Luxemburg visit....13 Ja 32

Senate

Bill to liberalize Civil Service act, pay investigation, 20 Ja 12; forbid use of opera glasses (L), 27 Ja 4; tariff discussion, funds for Porto Rican relief, 27 Ja 13; "Courtesy of Port" discontinued, 3 F 13; Haitian investigation resolution adopted, 10 F 11; Federal highway construction bill passed, tariff, discussion, 10 F 11; Gold Star Mothers trip approved, 17 F 14; appointment of Hughes confirmed, loans to farmers approved, 24 F 14; appointments to Radio Commission approved, 3 Mr 15; tariff discussion continued, farm relief bill passed, 10 Mr 12; tariff continued, appropriation for Poultry conference, 17 Mr 14; tariff continued, deficiency appropriation passed, 24 Mr 13; tariff bill passed, Thacher nomination confirmed, 31 Mr 13; monument to Gorgas authorized, 7 Ap 11; Muscle Shoals bill passed, 14 Ap 12; appropriation bills passed, 21 Ap 12; investigate post office leases, 28 Ap 11; shipping board investigated, Watres bill passed, 5 My 12; London Treaty received, Parker nomination debated, 12 My 13; Parker rejected, pension of Mrs. Sherman increased, tariff bill returned, 19 My 11; Federal Power Commission to be reorganized, Mexican immigration to be restricted, Prohibition enforcement transferred to Dept. of Justice, 26 My 13; Roberts appointment confirmed, abolish dial telephones, medals to Byrd party, reports of Lobby committee received, 2 Je 11; compensation act amended, flood control work in Arkansas authorized, veto of Spanish War pensions overriden, 9 Je 13; July 5 holiday this year, Farm Loan Act amended, 16 Je 16; conference report on tariff bill adopted, Legge appointment confirmed, 23 Je 15; Tariff bill investigated, report on Bishop Cannon, MacNider approved, Veterans relief bill passed, 30 Je 15

Senate Judiciary Committee, vote against confirmation of Parker....28 Ap 12
Senate Lobby Committee, investigates Anti-Saloon League....19 My 15
Senate Pages, dinner for....6 Ja 11
Senatorial Investigation, for 1930 campaign expenditures....21 Ap 13
Sephardic Jews, sketch of....9 Je 40
Septuagenarians, marriage of....13 Ja 67
Serafin, Tullio, on Philadelphia concert....17 Mr 40
Sergius, Russian metropolitan, on Russian religion (p)....10 Mr 20
Serpentine, opening of at Hyde Park....30 Je 38
Servel, Inc., earnings....3 F 42
Setter v. Pointer, comment on (L)....24 Mr 4
Seven O'Clockers' Club, commuters from Philadelphia....3 Mr 67
Seventh-Day Adventists, present tenets of. 16 Je 54
17th Wife, son born to....17 F 75
Severance, H. Craig, architect of Bank of Manhattan Co....9 Je 46
Severn, Charles E., two medals to be memorials....3 Mr 34
Seville, communist celebration in....17 Mr 21
Shack-dweller, burned in stove....17 F 75
Shakespeare Society (Chicago) revivals. .7 Ap 36
Shakespeare, Wm., on future plays....17 Mr 77
Shanahan, James A., on *pi* (L)....13 Ja 8
Shanghai American School, raising money. 28 Ap 66
Shanghai Benevolent Society, official report (L)....31 Mr 4
Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co., accepts offer of I. T. & T....26 My 50
Shannon, Fred A., on Paul Dresser (L)....13 Ja 6
Shapiro, Bernstein & Co., list most popular tunes....23 Je 38
Shapley, prof. Harlow, defends new planet....31 Mr 52
Sharon, Conn. fox farm robbed....10 F 72
Sharp, Dr. Clarence J., flayed by Caraway. 6 Ja 12
Sharpe, Edward H., on Aviation Corp. of Dela (L)....16 Je 8
Shaw, Albert, cartoon history of Lincoln reviewed....6 Ja 36
Shaw, Edward H, on quotation of Metcalf (L)....3 F 8
Shaw, George Bernard, comments on Conference, 10 F 20; comments on Wandsworth Gaol floggings, 17 F 23; review of *Apple Cart*, 10 Mr 52
Shaw, Ralph M., on Prohibition....3 Mr 17
Shear, Theodore I., excavations....3 F 58
Shearer, Norma in *The Divorcee* (p)....26 My 56
Sheehan Winfield, R., in Fox controversy (p). 13 Ja 45; on Fox, 21 Ap 48
Sheffield Steel Corp. bought by Armco...26 My 52
Sheldon, Dr. Harold H., invents color matching machine....30 Je 54
Shell Oil Co., conflict in Far East....24 Mr 54
Shelly, Elsa, in *Courtesan* (p)....12 My 40
Shepard, Odell, book reviewed....2 Je 72
Shepard, Samuel E., receives gold medal. 24 Mr 71
Sheridan, Mrs. Philip H., pension raised (p)....19 My 13
Sherman Anti-Trust Act, clarified....26 My 15
Sherman, Dr. Walter J., pastor of new skyscraper church....17 Mr 32
Sherrill, Col. C. O.; becomes vice president of Kroger (p)....5 My 47
Sherrill, Henry K., elected Bishop of Mass. (p)....19 My 26
Shidle, Norman G., on business conditions. 27 Ja 53
Shikat, Richard, wins at wrestling....7 Ap 64
Shipman, Clare, flying stunts (L)....10 F 6
Ships, at Naval conference....20 Ja 24
Ships, price of German, seized during War. 23 Je 15
Shipper's conference, criticise I. C. C....24 F 48
Shoemaker, Henry W., minister to Bulgaria....27 Ja 11
Shooting, Crothers wins national championship (p)....12 My 72
Shortridge, Samuel M., *v.* George W. Norris (p)....21 Ap 13
Shot in booth by impatient man....17 Mr 77
Shouse, Jouett, on Democratic vote in Kansas City, 7 Ap 16; *v.* Will Wood, 16 Je 17
Shubert, Milton, and Muny Opera (p)....9 Je 34
Shuey, Theodore F., birthday (p)....17 F 14
Sessums, Rt. Rev. Davis, death of (L)....27 Ja 6
Severance, H. Craig, architect for Rumanian houses....27 Ja 28
Sickles, J. B., quits harness business....26 My 54
Siemel, Alexander, tiger hunting in Brazil (p)....21 Ap 56
Siemens, Carl Friedrich von and German General Electric....10 F 50
Sign, on child....2 Je 69
Silent Women of America, oppose Hoover welfare plans....17 Mr 18
Silva, Ramon, arrested for smuggling....30 Je 17
Silverman, Sime, editor of *Variety* (p)....7 Ap 71
Simmons Co., earnings....20 Ja 38
Simmons, Edward H. H., and King of Italy, 7 Ap 40; on Stock Exchange board, Italian industries and Mussolini (p), 21 Ap 23
Simmons, Sen. Furnifold M., sketch of (p) (L), 26 My 4; defeated, 16 Je 17
Simmons, George W., death of....2 Je 62
Simms Petroleum, earnings....17 Mr 50
Simon & Schuster, book prices reduced....2 Je 43
Simonson, Lee, decorates for Paley....3 F 20
Simpson, Alexander, to run against Morrow....30 Je 16
Simpson, James, promotion of....24 F 47
Simpson, Wm. M., wins Prix de Rome. .19 My 64
Sincere, finger tip as token....21 Ap 76
Sinclair Cons. Oil Corp., rumors of, 13 Ja 45; possible merger, 27 Ja 52; offers to buy Pierce, 26 My 52
Sinclair, H. F., on flag (L), 6 Ja 4; sells house, 20 Ja 52; confers on oil business (p), 27 Ja 52
Sinclair, John F., on Mr. Grace's salary. 16 Je 50
Sinclair, Upton, book reviewed (p)....24 Mr 77
Singer, Murray M., says Russia is not interested in style....9 Je 26
Sisson, Francis H., on advertising....2 Je 50
Sister, buy wants....28 Ap 74
Sister shot by brother....21 Ap 76
Sisters die on same day....24 F 74
Sitwell, Edith, book reviewed (p)....14 Ap 80
Sitwell, Osbert, book reviewed (p)....3 Mr 72
Six children born to 23-year-old mother. .9 Je 58
Skating, charity pageant exhibition, 20 Ja 60; Henie at pageant (p), 20 Ja 60; Henie wins championship, 17 F 72; Vinson, Maribel, wins, 31 Mr 62
Skeleton of H. L. Norton found....12 My 77
Skinner, John H. ("Jack") death of....23 Je 63
Skinner, Mrs. W. G., accuses Negro of assault (p)....23 Je 20
Skyscrapers in danger....17 F 44
Skyscrapers, plans for Wall St....19 My 52
Skull of child fractured....10 F 76
Skyirsky, Boris E., denounces letters as forgeries (p)....12 My 21
Slattery, Rt. Rev. Charles L., death of. .24 Mr 40
Slattery, Mrs. Francis E., to abolish Children's Bureau....17 Mr 18
Slaughter Brothers, undertakers (L)....12 My 8
Slaughtered, number of animals....10 F 52
Slave, found living on plantation....27 Ja 75
Sleep, survey on....24 Mr 32
Sleeps on grave of sweetheart....10 F 77
"Slick Yankee" term explained (L)....9 Je 4
Sloan, Alfred P. Jr., objects to Tariff bill. 16 Je 18
Slosson, Dr. Edwin E., on tree....31 Mr 52
Slot-Boorbell, in Holland....24 Mr 25
Smallens, Alexander director of Philadelphia Civic Opera....21 Ap 72
Smart, Mayor John D., works for own retirement....14 Ap 16
Smart Set, to compete with *New Yorker*. .16 Je 22
Smellies for movies....31 Mr 34
Smelt Run, sketch of in Lake Michigan. .14 Ap 70
Smith, Aleck, death of....5 My 28
Smith, Alfred E., and Hubert Charity fund (p), birthday, 13 Ja 40; winter vacation (p), 17 F 13; favors Parent's Day, 5 My 58
Smith, Angie F., elected bishop....2 Je 38
Smith, Bryce B., mayor of Kansas City. .7 Ap 16
Smith, Catherine, weight causes difficulties. 3 F 61
Smith, Mrs. Earl E. T. (Consuelo Vanderbilt), heir expected, 26 My 70; daughter born, 2 Je 60
Smith, Frank Leslie, runs for Representative-at-large....24 F 18
Smith, Frederick M., sketch of (p)....21 Ap 64
Smith, Hal P., on President feeding cat (L)....16 Je 4
Smith, Hoke, not dead (L)....16 Je 4
Smith, Holmes, on flag rules (L)....20 Ja 4
Smith, Horace F., death of....17 F 56
Smith, James D., gives Hoover as reference....27 Ja 11
Smith, Joseph, first Mormon prophet....7 Ap 28
Smith, Joseph R., and Hidden Dynamo letter....3 F 34
Smith Richard F., designed *Carolinian*. .17 Mr 66
Smith, W. Chester, on Capone Cover (L). 7 Ap 6
Smithsonian Institution, chooses Stone for chancellor....3 Mr 16
"Smoke" liquor kills one a day....23 Je 20
Smoking among teachers....12 My 60
Smoking, causes expulsion from Northampton....20 Ja 50
Smoot, Reed, and censorship campaign, 6 Ja 12; birthday, 20 Ja 43; leads fight for sugar duty, 27 Ja 13; comments on his censorship speech (L), 3 F 4; censorship, 31 Mr 13
Smoot, Ernest W., has best dog in Buffalo show....10 Mr 40
Smuggler, fined....27 Ja 74
Smuggling in U. S. embassies abroad....30 Je 17

Smuts, Jan Christian, on war, 13 Ja 20; on African Negro (p), 20 Ja 15; dinner for, 27 Ja 23
Smythe, Frank S., news correspondent for Kanchenjunga party....26 My 44
Snake bites Babe Ruth's dog....3 Mr 67
Snakes, man brings to court....5 My 75
Snakes, multiply en route....2 Je 69
Snake, wife's petting causes divorce....30 Je 38
Snake, woman bitten....9 Je 66
Snow, Donald F, presents first fish of year to Hoover....19 My 11
Snowden, Mrs. Philip, and answer to Mussolini (p)....27 Ja 27
Snowden, Rear Admiral Thomas, death of 10 F 54
Snowden, Robert B., Jr. comments on Command-Aire....24 F 30
Snowfalls, spring in U. S....7 Ap 13
Soap, Procter & Gamble prizes....16 Je 45
Sobbing for five days....24 F 34
Social Work, national meeting at Boston..23 Je 28
Social Work of the Churches, reviewed....10 F 58
Soccer, The Cette, wins....5 My 64
Sodom, explorations in....3 F 59
Sodom & Gomorrah, ruins found....5 My 36
Solar eclipse....28 Ap 32
Solar System, The, map of....24 Mr 26
Solicitors, magazine exposed by Travelers' Aid....17 F 48
Solid Space, explained by Einstein....16 Je 21
Sommer, Kenneth C., on airplane "Newsboy" (L)....24 Mr 6
Sophie, Princess of Greece, engaged....16 Je 61
Sothern, Edward H., refuses to be interviewed....17 Mr 44
South Africa, Hertzog on secession of (p)..30 Je 27
South American Gulf Oil Co., shutdown...6 Ja 44
South Dakota, primary elections of....19 My 11
Southgate, D. F., on Capone Cover (L)..21 Ap 4
South, John G., to succeed Dearing at Lisbon....10 F 11
South Park Commission, indicted for Sanitary District Conspiracy....9 Je 16
South Penn Oil Co. earnings....17 Mr 50
Southern Calif. Edison Co., dispute over Boulder Dam....10 F 13
Southern Grasslands Hunt, plans of....20 Ja 60
Southern Pacific R. R., earnings....12 My 50
Southern R. R., earnings....12 My 50
Southern States, and Confederate bonds..14 Ap 16
Soviet, sailors in Boston....27 Ja 28
Soviet, sends for U. S. ships....27 Ja 28
Soviet Moloch (p)....10 Mr 19
Sowley, Noel, killed by Petterkiller....30 Je 19
Spades, woman bids 8 in bridge game....7 Ap 75

Spain

Alba, Duke of, receives Fairbanks....3 Mr 25
Alfonso forbids children's bullfights, 13 Ja 32; telephones Captain of *Olympic*, 21 Ap 54; uses squirt-bench (p), 28 Ap 21
Alfonso, Crown Prince, birthday....19 My 68
Beatrice, Infanta, engagement rumored..21 Ap 58
Berenguer, Don Damaso, Dictator (p)..10 F 22
de Gandt, Jean, scoop for de Rivera's fall (p)....10 F 21
de Rivera, Don Miguel Primo, complains of 1929, 20 Ja 26; fall, 10 F 21; death of, 24 Mr 25
de Rivera, Lieut. Miguel, punished for defense of father (p)....3 Mr 24
El Debate, on wine commerce with U. S..9 Je 23
Fairbanks, Douglas, received by Duke of Alba (p)....3 Mr 25
Guerra, Don Jose S., favors a Republic.10 Mr 23
Mantilla week, opened by Royal Family.28 Ap 21
New Cabinet, members of....10 F 22
Old Clothes Duke, wears royal cast-offs..3 Mr 25
Prayer festival held out doors....30 Je 27
Pickford, Mary, received by Duke of Alba (p)....3 Mr 25
Queen Victoria Eugenie, beneficiary of Alexander Moore (p)....10 Mr 23
Vigil of the Assumption, celebration of..3 Mr 25
Weyler, "Butcher," recovers from pneumonia (p)....14 Ap 22
Wine, Spain preparing for U. S. trade..9 Je 23

Spalding & Bros., earnings....20 Ja 37
Spalteholz, Dr. Werner, pickles organs for museum....2 Je 34
Spang, Raymond C., throws family over cliff....30 Je 38
Spanish War Pensions, bill vetoed by Hoover....9 Je 13
Sparkes, Boyden, book reviewed....21 Ap 80
Sparrow, builds nest in horse's mane....21 Ap 77
Speer, Dr. Robert Elliott at unity conference (p)....10 F 56
Speers, James M., resigns from McCutcheon & Co....24 F 68
Spencer, Claire, book reviewed....7 Ap 80
Spencer, Freddie, wins motor-paced race..5 My 64
Spencer, Matthew Lyle, conducts faculty inventory (p)....6 Ja 48
Sperry, Elmer A., death of, 23 Je 64; receives medals for inventions, 10 F 66
Sperry, Mrs. Roger S., elected president A. J. L. A....12 My 15
Speyer, James, on Brazil's coffee hoard (p)....21 Ap 24
Spill, Wm. A., on Southern Calif. tournament of roses (L)....3 F 6
Spinster, leaves will to raise family....9 Je 66
Spitzer, Silas, wins advertising prize....10 Mr 72
Spore, Marian, married....16 Je 61
Sport Duel, custom of (p)....16 Je 40
Sportsman, The, has champagne dinner..12 My 26
Sportsman (train), debut of....31 Mr 46
Sprague, Henry H., married....19 My 68
Sprague, Oliver M. W., confers with Bank of England (p)....27 Ja 44
Spreckels, Rudolph, elected president Sugar Institute....27 Ja 63
Sprinkle, Robert, married....13 Ja 67
Sprinting, trophy won by Stella Walsh...3 Mr 61
Sproul, Robert G., president Univ. of Calif. (p)....2 Je 30
Squash, Harry Wolf *v.* Rowland Haines..17 Mr 62
Squire, Mrs. Andrew, on FORTUNE....3 F 4
Stabbed, man dies after brawl....24 F 75
Stag hunting, in England (p)....17 Mr 60
Stagg, Amos A., on Prohibition....24 Mr 17
Stalin, dictator of Russia (c)....9 Je 24
Stammerers, banquet of....24 F 75
Stamp collections, awards for....3 Mr 34
Stamps, redemption of (L)....13 Ja 4
Stamps, bought to save post office, government intervenes....27 Ja 13
Stamps, U. S., portraits on....2 Je 11
Standard Gas & Electric Co., reorganization....6 Ja 42
Standard Oil Co., history of, 20 Ja 41; 60th anniversary, 20 Ja 40; of Calif., cuts prices, 27 Ja 53; raises crude prices, 24 Mr 52; has new gas project, 31 Mr 44; of Indiana, earnings, 17 Mr 50; of Kansas, earnings, 27 Ja 47; earnings, 17 Mr 50; of New Jersey, cuts prices, 27 Ja 53; explosion at Linden, 3 Mr 16; new patent distribution, 7 Ap 47; joins with Shell in patent pool, 16 Je 45; of New York, to buy White Eagle, 6 Ja 44; merges with Vacuum, 3 Mr 48; conflicts with Shell in Far East, 24 Mr 54; friendly with Russia, 9 Je 26
Standard Steel Car Co., merges with Pullman Co....6 Ja 41
Stanford Univ. axe recovered from Calif., 14 Ap 64; and Cornell (L), 12 My 6
Staples, Joseph, on "pornographic" Stravinsky (L)....19 My 6
Stanley, Edward G. V. (Earl of Derby) at U. S. races (c)....26 My 62
Starlings invade Washington....20 Ja 50
Starrett Brothers & Eken, builders of Manhattan Co. Bldg. (L)....23 Je 8
Star Spangled Banner, as national anthem (L)....3 Mr 69
Starvation described....16 Je 20
State College of Penna., operate on cow..10 Mr 64
State trooper mistaken for cowboy....21 Ap 77
Statuary Hall, description of....3 F 15
Statue of Jefferson Davis in capitol (p)...3 F 14
Stayton, Capt. Wm. H., investigated by Senate....12 My 17
Steamroller runs away....10 F 77
Steck, Senator Daniel F., seeks renomination....19 My 12
Steel workers investigated....24 F 42
Steel cartel, European, extends agreement until October....24 Mr 49
Steel production declines....31 Mr 43
Steel war, Youngstown, and Bethlehem...16 Je 48
Steer escaped, upsets Manhattan....26 My 75
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, on meat diet....31 Mr 54
Stege, John, gives up post as Chief of detectives, 23 Je 21; on Scarface Al Capone, 31 Mr 16
Stephens, Edwin W., awarded Missouri medal....19 My 58
Sterling, John W., estate of....3 Mr 38
Stern Bros., exhibition of prints....14 Ap 60
Stern, Jacob & Rosa, endow Ernest Bloch..31 Mr 40
Stern, Julius D., on circulation fight (p)...5 My 38
Steuart, Wm. M., on 1930 census (p)....14 Ap 12
Steven, Wm. P., and experimental college (L)....5 My 8
Stevenson, Dr. Frank H., president of Westminster....19 My 28
Stevenson, J. Ross, on Princeton Seminary (L)....17 F 8
Stewart, D. J. C. on Chumly & Bumly (L)..20 Ja 6
Stewart, Donald Ogden, play reviewed (p)..17 F 38
Stewart, Dr. George C., elected Bishop Coadjutor....26 My 70
Stewart, George Walter, at A. A. A. S. meeting....13 Ja 61
Stewart, John Quincy, temperature at sun's centre....5 My 26
Stewart Warner Co., earnings....5 My 50
Stewart, Wm. M., on Capone cover (L)...7 Ap 4
Stiltwalking of 3 yr.-old (L) (p)....21 Ap 4
Stimming, Carl, denies North German Lloyd merger....6 Ja 23
Stimson, Dorothy, acting president of Goucher....3 F 53
Stimson, Henry L., sails for Naval Conference (p), 20 Ja 12; at London conference (p), 27 Ja 24; on U. S. naval requirements, 3 F 23; snaps picture of cameraman, 10 F 19; on giving news to radio; comments on Conference, 28 Ap 25; gives Treaty to Hoover, 12 My 13; on "substantial" parity, 26 My 14; gives confidential memoranda to Senate, 16 Je 16; appeals to country for support (p), 23 Je 16; on selling planes to Russia, 30 Je 15
Stinson Aircraft Corp., adopts Diesel engine....14 Ap 57
Stirling, Matthew Wm., at A. A. A. S. meeting....13 Ja 58
Stock Exchange (Swiss) crash of....20 Ja 27
Stock Market, fall in prices, list of....30 Je 41
Stocks of large companies listed....21 Ap 47
Stocks, Carl W., on business conditions in U. S....27 Ja 53
Stockton, Gilchrist Baker, nominated minister to Austria....20 Ja 11
Stokowski, Leopold A. S. B., sketch of (c), 28 Ap 57; ousts 9 players, 3 Mr 36
Stone, Mrs. Agnes H., on Hoover party (p).24 F 13
Stone, Charles A., chosen chancellor of Smithsonian Institute, (p), 3 Mr 16; not a Harvard Alumnus (L), 24 Mr 4
Stone, Fred, in *Ripples*....24 F 62
Stone, James Clifton, tobacco tax proposal (p)....6 Ja 14
Stone Mountain Memorial Assn., work abandoned....16 Je 19
Stone, Peter A., on business conditions...27 Ja 53
Stone, Thomas A., engaged....12 My 54
Stone & Webster, Inc., acquires stock of Engineers' Public Service Corp., 24 F 48; comments on, 3 Mr 16; correction (L), 24 Mr 4
Storrs, John H., designed Ceres for Chicago building....16 Je 46
Story, Capt. Arthur D., builds new boat (p)....21 Ap 40
Stout Field, plane falls....6 Ja 55
Stowe, Leland, Pulitzer prize....19 My 58
Stratemeyer, Edward, death of....19 My 68
Straton, Hillyer H., accepts Muncie call..7 Ap 30
Strauss, Adele, death of....17 Mr 36
Straus, Mrs. Lina G., death of....12 My 56
Straus, Michael W., on Jacques Gordon (L)....16 Je 12
Straus, Percy S., and Jewish Agricultural Society, 17 F 42; not president of J. A. S. (L), 17 Mr 10
Stravinsky, Igor, *Sacre du Printemps* played by Boston, 28 A 57; TIME's description criticised (L), 19 My 6
Strawbridge, Mrs. Ruth G. K., on Prohibition....17 Mr 17
"Straw" Lumber, prediction of....31 Mr 54
Strawn, Silas H., suggests remedy for Chicago debt, 3 F 16; comes to Chicago's rescue, 10 F 16
Street, Julian, engaged....12 My 54
Strength of navies, listed....21 Ap 19
Strickland, Baron, difficulties (see Malta)..2 Je 20
Stricklin, John T., shoots F. R. Birdsall and self....14 Ap 28
Strike of dressmakers ends....24 F 17
Stuart, name changed to X....3 Mr 67
Stuart, Harold L., on Wm. Fox....21 Ap 48
Studebaker, comments on price of (L)....3 F 8
Stumpf, Hulda, murdered....13 Ja 22
Sturges, Preston, eloped....21 Ap 58
Sturgess, Mrs. Rose, death of....9 Je 59
Sturgis, Frank K., sketch of....17 F 64
Stutz, bankrupt....13 Ja 43
Submarine at north pole, plans for....9 Je 63
Sudik, Mary & Vince, fortune in oil....14 Ap 47
Suicide by 8-yr-old, 7 Ap 75; caused by cold, 5 My 74; on verge of arrest, 5 My 74; survey of, 2 Je 34
Sullivan, Mark, on Muscle Shoals bill....14 Ap 13
Sultan Ahmed Kadjar, left fortune....2 Je 62
Sultana Jehan of Bhopal, death of....26 My 71
Sulzberger, Arthur H., accepts medal...19 My 58
Summerall, Charles P., insulted at Aberdeen (p)....7 Ap 14
Summer wife, ad for....23 Je 66
Sundstroem, Dr. Edward S., on cancer cure for rats....26 My 32
Sun Life Insurance Co., fights Mexican ruling....3 F 30
Sun Oil Co., earnings....17 Mr 50
Sugar, duty increase refused, 27 Ja 13; synthetic, from wood....10 F 66
Sugars in tuberculosis....13 Ja 59
Suggestions for TIME (L)....3 Mr 6
Sunday, George, divorced....5 My 28
Sunlight lamp invented by Luckiesh....10 F 66
Sunny, Bernard E., on inferiority complexes....23 Je 34
Sudreau, Jacqueline L., sued for divorce..2 Je 60
Supreme Court, powers of, discussed....24 F 14
Supreme Protective System, sale of liquor under....10 F 13
Surprises upon awakening after 4 years..31 Mr 66
Sutherland, Justice George, on bootleggers (p)....9 Je 15
Sutphen, Henry R., sponsors Motorboat show (p)....27 Ja 47
Sutton, Reginald, on acceptance of decorations (L)....10 Mr 4
Suzzallo, Dr. Henry, president of Carnegie Foundation (p)....30 Je 22
Swamp Eagles, research on....2 Je 48
Swanson, Gloria, sings....20 Ja 31
Swanson, John A., on Lingle case....30 Je 19
Swap of husbands....27 Ja 75
Sweatshops, cause dress strike....17 F 17

Sweden

Brahes, Magnus, death of, funeral....30 Je 28
Cabinet resigns....9 Je 22
Ekman, Carl G., becomes prime minister (p)....16 Je 26
Eugen, Prince, on wealth for artists....27 Ja 40
Soderblom, Archbishop, at Brahes funeral (p)....30 Je 28
Victoria, Queen, death of....14 Ap 72
Von Essen, Baron Friedrich, at Brahes funeral (p)....30 Je 28

Swedish Match Co., German monopoly, 10 F 50; loses suit to Bendelari, 24 F 15
Sweeney, Dr. Orland R., produces cornstalk wallboard, 20 Ja 15; develops wallboard from cornstalks (L), 10 F 4
Sweetheart of Chicago gangster....19 My 74
Swenson, Marion, on going to find lost fliers....10 F 70
Swift & Co., earnings, 20 Ja 37; annual concert, 17 Mr 40
Swift, H. H., on Setter *v.* Pointer (L)...24 Mr 4
Swift Male Chorus, annual concert....17 Mr 40
Swimmer 85 years old....19 My 74
Swimmer, mentally unbalanced, pretends to swim....9 Je 67
Swindling, sentence of those accused....3 F 25
Swing, Philip, protests Boulder Dam project....10 F 12
Swiss Stock Exchange, crash of....20 Ja 27
Switzerland, students object to cinema...10 F 19
Swallowed snake comes up for air....3 Mr 67
Sword Drama, Japanese....17 Mr 45
Smythe, Frank S., reports on Kanchenjunga's avalanche....2 Je 48
Synthetic Life, Dr. Paul Heyl on....20 Ja 55
Syria, Mohammedans die in wreck....2 Je 23

T

Taber, Albert E., sentenced for forgery....3 F 25
Taber, Louis J., on Prohibition.....17 Mr 17
Tack, causes death of victim, 3 F 61; automobile repairer swallows, 19 My 76
Taft, Charles P., death of.....13 Ja 40
Taft, Helen H., sketch of (L).....24 Mr 4
Taft, Horace D., on Prohibition (p).....31 Mr 14
Taft, Lorado, addresses Women's Chicago Beautiful Ass'n.....12 My 18
Taft, Wm. H., resigns because of ill health, 10 F 11; illness of, 17 F 17; defended (L), 24 F 6; dying; sketch of (p), 10 Mr 11; death of, 17 Mr 36; on Prohibition, 31 Mr 14; to appear on 4c stamps, 2 Je 11
Taft, Mrs. Wm. H., gave U. S. cherry trees.....7 Ap 11
Taggard, Genevieve, book reviewed.....30 Je 56
Taine, John, book reviewed.....3 F 64
Takamatsu, Prince, married, 10 F 53; on globe circling honeymoon (p), 5 My 58
Talent, discussed at A. A. S. Meeting.13 Ja 61
Talkies, in Italy, Rumania, Hungary, Germany, Palestine, France, Britain, A. B. C. countries, 19 My 19; patent debate in Germany, 30 Je 23
Talking Cinema, of John D. Rockefeller..20 Ja 40
Talking Cinema, book written on.....27 Ja 79
Tallest of seven, 7 ft. 2 in.....3 Mr. 67
Tallest Office Buildings, opening of.....9 Je 46
Talley, Marion, has fortune told.....26 My 36
Tanager, Curtiss plane entered in Guggenheim Aircraft Competition, 6 Ja 53; wins prize, 13 Ja 61
Taney, Roger B., referred to by Senate (p).....24 F 14
Taplin, Charles F., & trunk line projects.30 Je 42
Taplin, Frank E., & trunk line projects (p).....30 Je 42
Tappolet, Siegfried, performs at Metropolitan.....24 Mr 34
Tar, edict issued against children eating it.9 Je 67

Tariff

Wool, sugar controversy, 20 Ja 15; Hoover on, 3 Mr 17; oil & sugar lobby, 10 Mr 15; resumé of debate; increased duty on sugar & cement, 17 Mr 18; Hawley-Smoot Bill passed; described, 31 Mr 15; list of rates, 31 Mr 15; discussed in House, 7 Ap 11; lower duties on sugar, logs, lumber, shingles, silver & cement, 12 My 17; goes back to conference, 26 My 15; H. R. 2667 compromise explained, 2 Je 12; President given power to flex rates, 9 Je 14; passed, 23 Je 18; aftermath of Hawley-Smoot Bill, 30 Ja 16; rates for 1930, 23 Je 18
Taste, cook loses power to taste in accident, sues.....28 Ap 74
Taste Test, comments on (L), 5 My 8; formula ME+KCV=MA (L), 12 My 4; tried by Jacques Gordon (L), 16 Je 12
Tate, Hugh McC., appointment confirmed by Senate.....3 Mr 15
Tatler & American Sketch, buys *Club Fellow & Washington Mirror*.....21 Ap 26
Tattooed Wife, in six colors.....12 My 76
Taxes, delinquent, Atlantic Coast Line train seized for.....21 Ap 52
Taxis, Louisville, cheapest in U. S. (L)..10 Mr 8
Taxi Strike in Pittsburgh.....24 F 18
Tax Refunds, causes of, brief list of.....6 Ja 16
Taxi War, discussed.....23 Je 41
Taylor, Harry, death of.....10 F 54
Taylor, I. H., birthday of.....31 Mr 26
Taylor, Wm., sketch of (p).....17 Mr 32
Tea, consumption of.....17 F 47
Tea Conference, of The Threefold Movement.....17 F 41
Teachers, salaries of.....13 Ja 50
Tea Party, ends in blows.....31 Mr 67
Technical Schools, Endowed, list of.....14 Ap 62
Technicolor, Inc., processes of, 27 Ja 42; use of in cinema.....27 Ja 42
Teeth, pulled for thrill of it, 7 Ap 75; home-made, soaked in oil, 19 My 76
Teething, man getting third set.....2 Je 69
Telephone, press rates for.....3 Mr 40
Television, demonstration of life-size, 2 Je 48; new device by J. H. Hammond Jr., 9 Je 28
Tellegen, Lou, burned.....6 Ja 18
Telescope, for Calif. Institute of Technology.....10 Mr 42
Temperatures, best for man's work.....3 Mr 51
Temple Methodist Episcopal Church in Wm. Taylor Hotel.....17 Mr 32
Tennessee Coal Iron & Railroad Co., has new president.....10 F 52
Tennessee River Improvement Ass'n, on Muscle Shoals.....31 Mr 17

Tennis

Aberdare, Lord, wins (p).....17 Mr 64
Bell, Berkeley, plays for Davis Cup team (p).....5 My 63
Coen, Wilbur F. Jr., wins at Monte Carlo.....5 My 64
Court, description of layout.....17 Mr 62
Doeg, John, wins Southeastern championship.....7 Ap 64
English Wightman Cup Team, wins at Wimbledon.....23 Je 56
Frazier, Frank, loses.....17 Mr 64
Hall, Gilbert, defeated by Mercur.....3 F 52
Hecht, *v.* Friedman.....13 Ja 63
Heston, Paul, beats E. B. McLean.....24 Mr 72
Hunter, Francis T., defeats Seligson, 17 F 72; plays for Davis Cup Team (p) 5 My 62
In Canada.....3 F 52
Jacobs, *v.* Richardson.....13 Ja 63
Jai Alai, *v.* Tennis (L).....3 F 6
Mercur, Fritz, defeats Hall.....3 F 52
Moody, Mrs. Helen Wills, wins at Auteuil.....2 Je 58
Palfrey, Mianne, wins Women's National Indoor Title (p).....10 F 28
Palfrey, Sarah & Joanna, win indoor double championship.....14 Ap 68
Richards, Vincent, wins Southern Professional championship.....24 Mr 72
Seligson, Julius, defeated by Hunter, 17 F 72; wins Eastern Intercollegiate championship, 30 Je 21
Tilden, Wm. T. II, beats Karel Kozeluh.28 Ap 56
U. S. Lawn Tennis Ass'n, bars colored players, 13 Ja 63; tournament of, 13 Ja 63; nominates Louis B. Dailey president, 27 Ja 62; annual meeting of, 24 F 72
Van Ryn, John, on Davis Cup team....5 My 63
Tenth Olympic Games, plans for.....9 Je 18
Terminal Cab, to have largest fleet in city.23 Je 41
Tern, longest migration of, 3 F 32; correction (L), 10 Mr 8
Terranova, Ciro, involved in Vitale hold-up.6 Ja 15
Tetrapodisis, disease explained, 6 Ja 58; case of (L), 27 Ja 6
Texas Corp., on cut in refining schedules.17 Mr 49
Texas (state of), *v.* Wisconsin manufacturers, 7 Ap 14; & marriage licenses (L), 12 My 6; burning of Sherman prison, 19 My 15; division of suggested, 26 My 16; lynching of George Johnson, 26 My 18
Texas Lynching, correction (L).....9 Je 4
Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., earnings, 10 F 52; 28 Ap 52
Thacher, Thomas D., becomes Solicitor General; sketch of (p), 3 Mr 14; 24 Mr 14

Theatre

Plays Reviewed

Ada Beats the Drum.....19 My 56
Amateur Plays.....19 My 54
Apple Cart, The.....10 Mr 52
Apron Strings.....3 Mr 55
Artists & Models.....23 Je 61
At the Bottom.....20 Ja 34
Babes in Toyland.....6 Ja 34
Blue Ghost, The.....24 Mr 68
Boundary Line, The.....17 F 38
Broadway Shadows.....14 Ap 42
Challenge of Youth.....3 F 32
Change Your Luck.....16 Je 60
Children of Darkness.....20 Ja 34
City Haul.....13 Ja 18
Count of Luxembourg, The.....3 Mr 55
Courtesan.....12 My 40
Damn Your Honor.....13 Ja 18
Dear Old England.....7 Ap 36
Death Takes a Holiday.....6 Ja 34
Dishonored Lady.....17 F 38
Everything's Jake.....27 Ja 20
Find the Fox.....30 Je 23
First Mrs. Fraser, The.....13 Ja 16
Flying High.....17 Mr 46
Gala Night.....10 Mr 54
Garrick Gaieties.....16 Je 60
Ginger Snaps.....13 Ja 18
Glass of Water, A.....17 Mr 46
Green Pastures, The.....10 Mr 51
Hotel Universe.....28 Ap 70
House Afire.....14 Ap 42
Infinite Shoeblack, The.....3 Mr 54
International Revue.....10 Mr 54
It's a Grand Life.....24 F 64
I Want My Wife.....31 Mr 30
Jonica.....21 Ap 62
Josef Suss.....3 F 32
Joseph.....24 F 60
Kilpatrick's Oldtime Minstrels.....5 My 72
Lady Clara.....28 Ap 72
Last Mile, The.....24 F 60
Launcelot & Elaine.....17 Mr 46
Let and Sublet.....2 Je 16
Little Orchid Annie.....5 My 72
Live & Learn.....21 Ap 62
Lost Sheep.....19 My 56
Love, Honor & Betray.....24 Mr 68
Lysistrata.....19 My 54
Many A Slip.....17 F 36
Marco Millions.....17 Mr 46
Matriarch, The.....31 Mr 30
Mayfair.....31 Mr 28
Mei Lan-Fang.....24 F 60
Meteor.....6 Ja 34
Nancy's Private Affair.....27 Ja 20
Old Rascal, The.....7 Ap 36
Out of a Blue Sky.....24 F 62
Penny Arcade.....24 Mr 68
Playboy of the Western World, The....13 Ja 18
Plutocrat, The.....3 Mr 55
Rebound.....17 F 38
Recapture.....10 F 30
Richelieu.....6 Ja 34
Ripples.....24 F 62
Ritzy.....24 F 64
Rivals, The.....24 Mr 68
Romeo & Juliet.....5 My 70
Room 349.....5 My 71
Royal Virgin, The.....31 Mr 28
R. U. R......3 Mr 55
Ruth Selwyn's *Nine Fifteen Review*....24 F 62
Sea Gull, The.....10 Mr 54
Serenade, The.....17 Mr 46
Seven.....6 Ja 34
Simple Simon.....3 Mr 53
Song and Dance Man, The.....30 Je 23
So Was Napoleon.....20 Ja 34
Spook House.....16 Je 60
Stepping Sisters.....5 My 71
Strike Up the Band.....27 Ja 20
Tavern, The.....2 Je 16
This Man's Town.....24 Mr 68
Those We Love.....3 Mr 54
Three Little Girls.....28 Ap 72
Three Sisters, The.....20 Ja 34
Top Speed.....6 Ja 34
Topaze.....24 F 60
Traitor, The.....12 My 40
Troyka.....14 Ap 42
Uncle Vanya.....28 Ap 68
Vikings, The.....26 My 40
Virtue's Bed.....28 Ap 72
Volpone.....24 Mr 69
Wake Up and Dream.....13 Ja 16
Waterloo Bridge.....20 Ja 34
Wild Man, The.....26 My 40
Women Have Their Way.....10 F 30
Woof Woof.....6 Ja 34
Theatre Guild, revives *R. U. R.*.....3 Mr 55
Theatres, buying of.....9 Je 48
Theosophists, in Calif.....31 Mr 60
Thibaud, Jacques, suit against Nantes news organ thrown out of court.....9 Je 36
Thief, sentenced 5 years for being menace, 31 Mr 67; arrested 15th time for stealing rings, 26 My 74; offered $5,000 takes $700, 30 Je 38
Thieves, tiny men rob store.....7 Ap 74
Thomas, Elisabeth, on Louise Rice (L)....30 Je 8
Thomas, George B., on buying gin (L)....24 F 4
Thomas, John, elected to Finance Committee (p).....20 Ja 13
Thomas, Mary E., engaged.....23 Je 63
Thomas, Preston E., on fire in prison....28 Ap 14
Thompson, Anita K., death of.....3 Mr 63
Thompson-Starrett (See Starrett Brothers).
Thompson, Wm. R., gives a million to Exeter Academy.....14 Ap 56
Thompson, Wm. B., on research plant; sketch of (p).....10 Mr 42
Thompson, William H., vetoes two-thirds of Chicago's Budget, 20 Ja 16; opposes S. H. Strawn's rescue plan, 10 F 16
Thompson, Dr. Wm. O., receives letter from Hoover (p).....20 Ja 11
Thomson, Elihu, promises 200-inch mirror to Caltech.....10 Mr 42
Thomson, Elnora E., suggests splitting nurse's fees.....23 Je 32
Thorne, Landon K., launches *Whirlwind*.19 My 38
Thorne, Samuel B., death of.....16 Je 61
Thornhill, C. W., on Al Jolson (L).....24 F 4
Thornton, Sir Henry, name on Guggenheim Honor Cup.....17 Mr 44
Threefold Movement, The, "Tea Conference" of.....17 F 41
Throat slit in courtroom.....10 Mr 16
Throckmorton, Cleon, makes scenery for *Change Your Luck*.....16 Je 60
Thumb, dislocated by robber.....17 Mr 77
Thurber, Christopher C., death of.....16 Je 61
Thurston, Jane.....10 Mr 69
Thwing, Charles F., sketch of.....17 Mr 30
Tibbett, Lawrence, in *Rogue Song;* sketch of (p).....27 Ja 42
Ticket Agents, dishonesty of.....17 F 47
Tidd, George N., replies to Sackett Power speech.....30 Je 18
Tiffany's, robbed by woman.....16 Je 68
Tiger (Clemenceau), origin of.....13 Ja 28
Tiger Hunting, in Brazil.....21 Ap 56
Tilden, Wm. T. II, plays for Christmas dinner, 6 Ja 20; book reviewed, 23 Je 72
Tilson, John Q. Jr., elected to Yale *Daily News*.....28 Ap 38
Tilyou, Abram, rocking-chair consultant with Owen D. Young (p).....6 Ja 13
TIME Magazine, on being "boiled & roasted" (L).....23 Je 8
Times-Star, sends ship-to-shore telephone message.....13 Ja 52
Time, Two-way, theory of.....28 Ap 32
Timken, Henry H. Jr., flies in Ford trimotor plane.....10 Mr 40
Tinkham, George H., to expose Methodist Board on Prohibition.....7 Ap 12
Tired, robbed man too tired to call police.28 Ap 74
Tittle, Walter F., sketch of.....10 F 42
Tobacco, tax controversy; grower's profit on.....6 Ja 14
Todd, Constance L., on Easier Motherhood (L).....24 Mr 6
Tokugama Princess Kikuko married.....10 F 53
Toll Boulevard, plans for.....14 Ap 15
Tomlinson, Frank C., on picture of Henry L. Doherty (L).....3 Mr 6
Tomlinson, H. M., book reviewed; sketch of.....6 Ja 64
Tone-divisions, new device for.....12 My 42
Tooth fillings stolen.....10 F 76
Tornado, described.....23 Je 49
Toscanini, Arturo, plays Wagnerian music in honor of Cosima Wagner, 14 Ap 26; Italy's welcome of, 26 My 72
Toscanini, Mrs. Filemena, asks for injunction against husband's killing.....17 F 74
Tournament of Roses, brief history of (L)..3 F 6
Towel, left in woman's body after operation.....17 F 75
Towner, Neile F., correction (L).....12 My 4

Track

De Mar, Clarence, wins 7th time.....28 Ap 56
Harvard wins.....5 My 64
Koski, Karl, wins.....31 Mr 63
Michigan, Univ. of, wins Western Conference championship.....2 Je 58
Simpson, George, record of.....2 Je 58
Southern California, wins intercollegiate championship, 9 Je 18; wins National Collegiate championship, 16 Je 59
Tolan, Eddie, record of (p).....2 Je 58
Walsh, Stella, makes new record in 220-yd. dash.....24 Mr 72
Wycoff, Frank, record of, 2 Je 58; 100-yd. dash, 9 Je 18; makes new record in 100-yd. dash, 16 Je 59
Train, Charles R., becomes White House naval aide.....9 Je 13

Tramp, wills $30,000 to Mrs. John Newton ..... 12 My 77
Tramway Tickets, picture made of ..... 30 Je 38
Transcontinental Air Transport (see Aeronautics)
Transcontinental Oil, earnings, 5 My 50; bought by Ohio Oil, 23 Je 42
Transportation companies sued on fake injuries ..... 10 F 77
Trantoul, Antonin, performs at Metropolitan ..... 24 F 58
Treasury Department, U. S., refunds taxes, 6 Ja 16; expects deficit for 1931, 30 Je 17
Treaty for the Limitation of Naval Armaments, described ..... 28 Ap 19
Tree, man lives in ..... 24 Mr 76
Trenchard, Sir Hugh M., made Baron ..... 13 Ja 26
Tricolore, contains story by Vittorio Mussolini ..... 6 Ja 25
Triplets, black, white & tan ..... 24 F 74
Trolley Car, stolen by drunkard ..... 31 Mr 67
Trotsky, Leon, book reviewed; sketch of (p) ..... 28 Ap 79
Trousers Censured, Mme Violette Morris refused license ..... 10 Mr 64
Truex, Ernest, in *Lysistrata* (p) ..... 19 My 54
Trumbull, John H., in airplane accident ..... 3 Mr 36
Tsutsui, Tokyjiro, leads Players of Japan (p) ..... 17 Mr 46
Tuberculosis, sugars in ..... 13 Ja 59
Tucker, Rev. Beverley D., death of ..... 27 Ja 63
Tuggle, Will, on crevice in Stone Mountain Memorial ..... 16 Je 19
Tully, Jim, book reviewed; sketch of, 20 Ja 62; divorced, 10 Mr 69; on "hardboiled hobo" (L), 31 Mr 6
Tumulty, Joseph P., on Woodrow Wilson ..... 17 F 58
Tunes, most popular listed ..... 23 Je 38
Tunney, James J., undergoes operation, 20 Ja 52; visits Tombs Prison (p), 21 Ap 54
Turkey (country), American College for Girls burglarized, 6 Ja 26; Greece to pay 50 million to Abdul Hamid II's widows & children, 10 F 26
Turkey, awakes after plucking, 13 Ja 66; contains gold nuggets, 13 Ja 66
Turnbaugh, C. S., on steel war ..... 21 Ap 47
Turtle Islands, claimed for U. S.; description of ..... 13 Ja 15
Tuttle, Evelyn, married ..... 26 My 70
Tutwiler, E. M., owns Mohawk Pal ..... 24 Mr 72
Twain, Mark, originator of jumping frog contest ..... 2 Je 56
Twenty-three toes (cat), stolen ..... 7 Ap 75
Twins, differences in, 13 Ja 59; second child follows on way to hospital, 5 My 74
Tydings, Millard E., sponsors Naval aeronautics investigation ..... 21 Ap 14
Tylor, W. Russell, on Jack-the-Giant-Killer (L) ..... 23 Je 8
Tyrrell, Anne, marriage of ..... 12 My 22

U

Udale, S. M., praises Macfadden (L) ..... 3 Mr 4
Ugalde, Domingo, plays Jai Alai (c) ..... 13 Ja 64
Ugolini, Marchese Maria, daughter born ..... 3 Mr 62
Uhrbrock, Richard S., at A. A. A. S. meeting ..... 6 Ja 50
Ulen, Henry C., sketch of (p) ..... 23 Je 41
Umbrella, buries with old sea captain ..... 23 Ap 75
Undertakers, sue for costs, adopt slogan, 10 F 77, names of (L), 12 My 8; Laughter Brothers (L), 21 Ap 8; Helser & Smoke in Thornville, O. (L), 9 Je 8
Underwood, John E., on Cornell *v.* Stanford (E) ..... 2 Je 68
Unemployment situation, 24 F 17; continued, 17 Mr 15; discussion, 31 Mr 15; described by Wm. Green, 14 Ap 14
Unicorn, book on (p) ..... 2 Je 72
Uniforms, new, for Army ..... 21 Ap 14
Union Carbide Co., on Muscle Shoals ..... 31 Mr 17
Union League Club of Manhattan, Prohibition questionnaire ..... 24 Mr 16
Union Oil Co. of Calif., earnings ..... 17 Mr 50
Union Pacific R. R., earnings ..... 12 My 48
Union Station (Cleveland), opening ..... 30 Je 41
United Biscuit, earnings ..... 5 My 50
United Christian Church, creed for ..... 26 My 41
United Cigar Stores, financial difficulties ..... 27 Ja 48
United Corp., earnings, 27 Ja 47; stock exchange offered to United Gas and Columbia Gas, 26 My 52
United Fruit Co., earnings ..... 27 Ja 47
United Gas Co., merger with La. Gas & Fuel ..... 31 Mr 44
United Hayfever Club, for victims ..... 10 Mr 76
United Mine Workers of Amer., Springfield *v.* Indianapolis ..... 24 Mr 17
United Presbyterian Church, on Prohibition ..... 16 Je 54
United Presbyterian Church of North Amer., meets at Des Moines ..... 9 Je 37
United Press, used by *Herald Tribune* ..... 13 Ja 54
U. S. A. (magazine), first issue ..... 31 Mr 64
U. S. Bank & Trust Co., closed ..... 6 Ja 42
U. S. Capitol, fire in ..... 13 Ja 12
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, 18th annual meeting ..... 5 My 50
U. S. Davis Cup team, wins first match ..... 26 My 60
U. S. Drys, Cons., problem of the *Leviathan*, 10 F 14; present evidence on amendment repeal, 17 Mr 16
U. S. Government, will buy helium in U. S. ..... 13 Ja 61
U. S. Naval Conference delegates, sail for London (p) ..... 20 Ja 12
U. S. Pipe & Foundry Co., earnings ..... 3 F 42
U. S. six-metre sloop team wins ..... 14 Ap 68
U. S. Steel, statistics, 20 Ja 37; earnings 10 F 51; steel war, 24 Mr 49; largest individual stock holders of, 5 My 60
U. S. Supreme Court, rejections of, 19 My 14; plans for new building, 16 Je 19
U. S. Treasury, deficit ..... 5 My 13
U. S. S. Memphis, equipped with soda fountain ..... 13 Ja 13
Universal Consolidated, earnings ..... 17 Mr 50
Univ. of Chicago expedition, discoveries, 27 Ja 68; Oriental Institute, discoveries of, 3 F 59
Univ. of Illinois, new president ..... 3 Mr 37
Univ. of Michigan, police watch prom ..... 24 F 38
Univ. of Missouri, school of journalism makes awards ..... 19 My 57
Univ. of Pennsylvania, engage in "rowbottom," 19 My 70; Expedition, discoveries in Mesopotamia, 27 Ja 68
Univ. of Southern Calif., tournament of roses (L) ..... 3 F 6
Univ. of Washington, faculty inventory ..... 6 Ja 48
Untermyer, Louis, raises Sardinian donkeys ..... 17 F 58
Untermyer, Samuel, investigates Whelan stores, 27 Ja 48; and Fox reorganization (p), 3 Mr 45; million dollar fee from Fox, 21 Ap 48
Uranium, discussed at Chemical convention ..... 21 Ap 28
Utah, map of ..... 7 Ap 27
Utility building projects, report ..... 10 Mr 11
Usmal, found to be uxorious ..... 2 Je 48
Uzaki, Bishop Kogoro, death of ..... 14 Ap 72

V

Vacuum Oil Co., merger with Standard of N. Y. ..... 3 Mr 48
Vacuum Tubes, discovery of ..... 31 Mr 54
Vajiranana, Thera P., at N. Y. Junior League meet ..... 2 Je 54
Valentiner, Wm. R., birthday ..... 12 My 32
Valentino, Rudolph, memorial statue ..... 26 My 36
Valier, Max, death of ..... 25 My 71
Valée, H. P. ("Rudy"), book reviewed (p), 24 Mr 34; mention, 21 Ap 16
Van Alen, Wm., and Chrysler Bldg., 2 Je 26; and Chrysler Bldg., 9 Je 46
Van Camp Packing Co., merger with Jewel Tea ..... 23 Je 41
Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr., taps taxi driver with blackjack, 17 Mr 44; married, 6 Ja 44
Van Doren, Carl, writes to U. S. S. Worden ..... 2 Je 54
Van Dyck picture stolen ..... 13 Ja 47
Van Dyke, Henry, sketch of, 17 Mr 30; flays Dr. Wilson, 9 Je 38
Vanity Fair, change in style, 3 Mr 40; on Prohibition, 24 Mr 44
Van Liere, Edward J., discovers heart "brake" ..... 7 Ap 38
Van Sweringen brothers, in Pittston Co., plans for, 27 Ja 52; buy independent railroads, 21 Ap 52; opening of Union Station in Cleveland, 30 Je 41
Van Sweringen Corp., formation of ..... 5 My 48
Van Sweringen, Oris P., to take William's place (p), 26 My 47; resigns executive position, 2 Je 62
Van Tyne, Claude H., Pulitzer prize ..... 19 My 60
Van Waters, Dr. Miriam, at 57th Social Work conference (p) ..... 23 Je 28
Van Winkle, Mrs. Mina C., on policewomen ..... 23 Je 30
Vare, Wm. Scott, candidate for governor, 13 Ja 15; on governorship, 7 Ap 15
Variety, sued by Pierre Meyer ..... 7 Ap 71
Velasco, Rev. Julius A., dispute of marriage ..... 12 My 34
Velveeta, origin of (L) ..... 28 Ap 8
Vergani, Orio, book reviewed ..... 19 My 80
Verity, Wm. S., death of ..... 5 My 30
Verse about TIME (L) ..... 24 F 4
Verses by woman on murder of husband ..... 24 F 16
Veterinary and doctor ..... 13 Ja 59
Vivisection, investigation of ..... 2 Je 56
Vitale, Albert H., hold-up at dinner (p) ..... 6 Ja 15
Vetiano, Mrs. Oliver J., husband swaps her ..... 27 Ja 75
Vezina, Elie, on Haiti commission ..... 17 F 13
Vick Chemical Co., earnings ..... 10 F 52
Vidor, Eleanor Boardman, daughter born to ..... 23 Je 63
Vidor, King, fined ..... 24 Mr 70
Villard, Oswald G., accused by Garvan, 10 F 47; flays A. P., 28 Ap 24
Vincent, Boyd (Bishop of Ohio), consecrates Hobson ..... 12 My 38
Vincent, Wilbur D., acting president for Univ. of Idaho ..... 23 Je 58
Virginia, primaries, 19 My 11; and Vermont, friendly relations (L), 30 Je 8
Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke, earnings ..... 5 My 50
Vischer, Peter, continues editorship of *Polo* ..... 19 My 60
Vitale, Albert H., found guilty ..... 24 Mr 14
Vitamin G., research for ..... 24 Mr 30
Vivian, Harold, risks death saving radio (p) ..... 3 F 15
Volpi, count, see Di Misurata ..... 17 F 50
Volstead Act., agitations for repeal ..... 24 F 15
Volstead, Andrew J., denies loopholes in law ..... 10 F 14
Volstead (camel), death of ..... 2 Je 62
Von Frisch, Karl, on fishes ..... 12 My 68
von Gerhard, Victor, divorces mail-order bride ..... 13 Ja 67
von Hochberg Alexander, and engagement with Ileana ..... 17 Mr 26
von Stephanitz, Capt. Max, on German Shepherds (p) ..... 9 Je 32

W

Wabash & Lehigh Valley R. R., on revised merger proposal, 24 F 48; earnings, 12 My 50; proposed merger of, 30 Je 42
Waco, Model 110, at St. Louis Show ..... 24 F 28
Wadsworth, James J., on Prohibition (p) ..... 10 Mr 14
Wages, cut by Curtiss-Wright Flying Service ..... 20 Ja 56
Wagner, Cosima, sketch of, 7 Ap 60; death of, 14 Ap 26
Wagner, Richard, unabridged operas, plans for ..... 17 F 34
Wakefield, Sir Charles, made Baron ..... 13 Ja 26
Walker, C. Howard, debates on style ..... 2 Je 24
Walker, James J., goes to Bermuda, 12 My 18; birthday of, 30 Je 48
Walker, R. H., on Arizona Copper (L) ..... 21 Ap 8
Walker, Ralph T., skyscraper specialist ..... 2 Je 26
Walker, Wallace, on major "V" (L) ..... 24 Mr 8
Wall Street Journal, on steel earnings, 10 F 51; buys *The Wall St. News*, 19 My 47
Walmsley, Thomas S., elected mayor of New Orleans ..... 17 F 18
Walpole, Hugh, book reviewed ..... 28 Ap 78
Walsh, David I., reads Brookhart doggerel ..... 10 F 14
Walsh, Father E. A., exposes Russian religious persecutions, 31 Mr 21; letters of protest, 28 Ap 4; on U. S. Communism (p), 23 Je 19
Walsh, Stella, has name on Wanamaker International Trophy ..... 3 Mr 61
Walska, Ganna, woman's individual residence legal ..... 27 Ja 15
Wanamaker, Rodman II, engaged ..... 21 Ap 58
Wanamaker International Trophy, The, Stella Walsh's name on ..... 3 Mr 61
Wappat, B. V. S., on Milestones (L) ..... 10 Mr 8
Warburg, Paul M., sketch of (p) ..... 19 My 48
Warburg, Edward M. M., on needs of undergraduates at Harvard ..... 30 Je 22
War Dead, Mothers of to visit European graves ..... 6 Ja 14
War Department, appropriation bill passed by House ..... 20 Ja 12
Ward Baking Corp., earnings ..... 3 F 42
Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc., 27 Ja 47; buy 50% Nakken Corp. stock, 5 My 32; convene at Atlantic City, 9 Je 48; talkies not barred from Germany, 30 Je 23
Warner, Mrs. John A., daughter born to ..... 26 My 70
Warner, Joseph E., investigates Patrolman Garrett's case ..... 12 My 17
Warren, Sir Herbert, death of ..... 16 Je 61
Warren, J. S., on business conditions in U. S. ..... 27 Ja 53
Warren, Olive, accused of smoking & drinking ..... 12 My 60
Washburn, Albert H., death of; sketch of (p) ..... 14 Ap 22
Washington, Baron George, death of ..... 13 Ja 40
Washington, Booker T. Jr., sued for divorce ..... 24 F 71
Washington, D. C. invaded by starlings, 20 Ja 50; Communist celebration in, 17 Mr 21
Washington & Lee Univ., has new president ..... 24 Mr 38
Wassermann, Jacob, book reviewed; sketch of ..... 10 Mr 80
Water Power, Governor Roosevelt on, 13 Ja 14; conference in Reno on water rights, 10 F 13; proposed distribution of, 10 F 13
Water Spout, described ..... 23 Je 49
Watres Airmail Bill, described ..... 28 Ap 16
Watson, Edgar, on Taste Test (L) ..... 12 My 4
Watson, James E., on Judge Parker's nomination ..... 28 Ap 12
Waugh, Alec, book reviewed ..... 10 Mr 79
Waugh, Evelyn, book reviewed; sketch of ..... 10 Mr 78
Weagant, Carl, presents Cornell with Ithacan slab ..... 23 Je 69
Webb, Charles J., death of ..... 24 F 68
Webster, L. S., on TIME's letters (L) ..... 7 Ap 8
Wealth, national, sources, etc ..... 10 F 47
Weaver, Florence E., wants estate held at accrued interest 500 years ..... 3 F 61
Weetamoe, launching of ..... 19 My 38
Weinman, Adolph A., gets medal ..... 2 Je 26
Weir, Ernest T., elected board chairman of National Steel Co. ..... 27 Ja 53
Welch, Dr. Charles E., sketch of (p) ..... 6 Ja 41
Welch Grape Juice Co., gift to employees, manufacturing process ..... 6 Ja 41
Welch Guards, correction (L) ..... 24 F 4
Welch, Dr. William H., sketch of (c), 14 Ap 30; comment on (L), 9 Je 6
Weld, Edward M., death of ..... 6 Ja 46
Welded Steamer, description of ..... 17 Mr 66
Well, baby falls into ..... 26 My 74
Well, Felix, explosion of ..... 10 F 12
Welsh, Horace D., sketch of ..... 10 F 43
Welsh, Wm., wins advertising prize ..... 12 My 32
Weiss, David, Communist, arrested & lectured by Magistrate ..... 6 Ja 15
Werrenrath, Reinald, comments on (L) ..... 26 My 8
Wessen, W. L., on greatest flight (L) ..... 30 Je 4
Wesson, "Dr." David, & sausages (p), 3 Mr 66; research on hot dogs, 7 Ap 34
West, James L., quits A. P. ..... 17 F 18
West, Levon, sketch of ..... 10 F 42
West Virginia Hoax, stone plaque a fraud ..... 9 Je 64
Westbrook, Emma, sketch of (p) ..... 24 Mr 62
Western Pacific R. R., gets permission for 200 mile extension ..... 30 Je 44
Western Union Telegraph Co., wages of (L), 20 Ja 6; earnings, 10 F 51; earnings, 28 Ap 52
Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., radio organ invented by employee, 3 F 18; earnings, 5 My 50
Westminster Bank (London), ranking of ..... 17 Mr 49
Westminster Theological Seminary, graduation exercises of; elect new president ..... 19 My 28
Weston, W. Maro Jr., on Capone cover (L) ..... 21 Ap 6
West Palm Beach, Prohibition killings in ..... 27 Ja 15

Weygand, Max, appointed Chief of French General Army Staff....13 Ja 28
Weygandt, Wilhelm, on artists....19 My 34
Weyler, General, comment on (L)....28 Ap 4
Whalen, Grover A., *v.* Communists, 17 Mr 21; prohibits May Day celebration of Reds (p), 21 Ap 23; accuses Amtorg of financing Reds, 21 My 21; testimonial dinner for, flays Opperman & Foran, 19 My 16; resigns, 2 Je 14
Whales, on knee-rubbing (L)....24 Mr 4
Wharton, Clifton R., defends drunkenness among Liberians....30 Je 30
Wheat, Legge for acreage cuts, 28 Ap 13; Farm Board's wheat loans, 10 Mr 14; Hoover requests more money for Farm Board operating fund, 17 Mr 15; appropriations for, 24 Mr 13
Wheat Market, difficulties of....3 Mr 46
Wheelchair, man rolls 12 miles then drowns himself....5 My 74
Wheeler, Burton K., on Federal control of A. T. & T., 10 F 16; proposes Governor Roosevelt for 1932 presidency, 5 My 16
Wheeler, Skipper, on Lake La Berge....24 Mr 28
Wheeler, W. R., on Cato (L)....16 Je 12
Wheeler, Warren, on *Diversey* (L), 24 F 6; on Baptist property in India (L), 9 Je 6
Wheeler, Wayne B., defended (L)....24 F 6
Whelan Stores, financial difficulties of....27 Ja 48
Whelpley, Medley G. B., elected president of Amer. Express Bank & Trust....10 Mr 69
Whey, used for extinguishing fire....26 My 75
Whipper, bitten by snake....9 Je 66
Whirlwind, launching of....19 My 38
Whistler, without job, whistles "Keep the home fires burning"....5 My 75
Whistles, of Chicago policemen nerve-racking....14 Ap 77
White Eagle Oil & Refining Co., to be purchased by Standard Oil....6 Ja 44
White, Frank, foster son convicted of larceny (L)....14 Ap 4
White, Frank E., speaks to banqueters in sound cinema....3 F 20
White House, fire in, 6 Ja 11; dance, 13 Ja 11; New Year's Day reception, 13 Ja 11; air-filtering system installed, 27 Ja 11; police force increased, 10 F 11; to exterminate mosquitoes, 19 My 11
White, Richard S., steals car....10 F 71
White Rock Mineral Springs, earnings, 3 F 42; proposed merger of, history of, 20 Ja 42; earnings, 28 Ap 52
White, Stewart E., on bear killing (p)...30 Je 52
White, Wallace H., Jr., candidate for Maine Senator, 13 Ja 15; to run for Senate, 30 Je 16
White, Wm. A., on Haiti commission, 17 F 13; denies kissing negress (p), 24 Mr 25
White, Dr. Wm. A., on number of mental cases in hospitals....19 My 34
White, Wm. C., at A. A. A. S. meeting..13 Ja 61
White, W. L., on fencing (L)....10 Mr 6
Whitehouse, Sheldon, on lost continent..10 Mr 40
Whiteman, Paul, sketch of (p)....12 My 64
Whiteshield, J., on Indians (L)....6 Ja 4
White Slaves, in Buenos Aires....10 Mr 22
Whitney, Gertrude V., plans for exhibit...10 F 43
Whitney, Mrs. Harry P., museum plans of....20 Ja 20
Whitney, John H., engaged....2 Je 60
Whitney Museum, plans for....20 Ja 20
Whitney, Richard, sketch of (p)....21 Ap 48
Wichita, Kansas, record for bunny hunt broken....10 F 28
Wickersham, George W., report of Commission on Law Enforcement, 20 Ja 13; on newspaper headlines (p), 28 Ap 24
Wickman, Carl E., on Greyhound Lines; sketch of....14 Ap 50
Wickenden, Dr. Wm. E., induction of....14 Ap 62
Wicks, Dr. Robert R., on godless Russia, 24 Mr 22; on religion (p), 28 Ap 28
Widener, Joseph E., at Kentucky Derby; sketch of....26 My 62
Widows, to visit graves of War dead....6 Ja 14
Wife, dressed as man, follows husband....2 Je 69
Wiggin, Albert H., on merger of Equitable Trust & Chase National, 17 Mr 49; on World's Biggest Bank, 31 Mr 48
Wigham, A., on machine guns (L)....2 Je 6
Wilbur, Lois, daughter born to....5 My 28
Wilbur, Ray L., on oil conservation (c); sketch of, 10 F 12; town *v.* country, 10 Mr 41; to be chairman of Garvan committee, 21 Ap 28; exceeds his authority under 1920 Act, 21 Ap 13; on advertising, 2 Je 50
Wilcox, Ansley, death of....3 F 53
Wilcox, Thomas C., appointed Police Commissioner of Detroit....2 Je 14
Wildcats, two killed with one shot....13 Ja 66
Wilder, Thornton, book reviewed; sketch of (p)....24 F 70
Wilkins, Sir George H., leaves Antarctic, 3 Mr 57; to make submarine journey to North Pole, 9 Je 63
Wilkins-Hearst Expedition, See Map....3 F 54
Willard, Arthur C., made Holland Tunnel possible....3 Mr 37
Willard, Daniel, rehabilitates Baltimore & Ohio; sketch of (p)....3 Mr 45
Willebrandt, Mabel W., *v.* Hoover on Prohibition....13 Ja 12
Williams, Alford J., resigns from Army (p), 17 Mr 70; on plane *Mercury II*, 21 Ap 14; accomplishes an "inverted falling leaf," 26 My 15
Williams, Francis, runs against Walmsley..17 F 18
Williams, Fritz, death of....14 Ap 72
Williams, George H., opposes Prohibition..3 Mr 17
Williams, Jesse L., play reviewed; sketch of....5 My 78
Williams, Llewelyn, on jungle surgery...28 Ap 44
Williams, Mrs. M. E. G., killed....28 Ap 16
Williams, Sam M., on schools of journalism....28 Ap 24
Williams, Walter, new president of U. of Missouri....14 Ap 62
Williams, Wm. H., eliminated from Missouri Pacific....26 My 47
Williamsburg Woman, See Jones, Virginia (L)....10 F 4
Williamson, John F., directory of Dayton Westminster Choir....10 F 33
Williamson, Wm., wants Prohibition sent to Dept. of Justice, 27 Ja 11; enforcement transfer bill discussed (p), 3 F 12
William Taylor Hotel, new skyscraper-church-hotel....17 Mr 32
Willis, Dr. Bailey, returns from African trip, on animals (p)....3 F 60
Willis, H. Parker, on Reparation bonds...23 Je 41
Wills, Helen N., marriage discussed by N. Y. *Evening Graphic*....6 Ja 56
Willys, John N., appointed Ambassador to Poland....10 Mr 11
Wilson, Dr. Clarence T., flayed by Dr. van Dyke....9 Je 38
Wilson, Edward A., wins advertising prize....12 My 32
Wilson, Herbert A., declines to resign...12 My 17
Wilson, Dr. Margaret B., cook book collection of....24 F 34
Wilson, Rev. Gill R., sponsors Cathedral of the Air....3 F 34
Wilson, Woodrow, wreath placed on his tomb....6 Ja 11
Wilson Foundation Peace Prize, Woodrow, awarded to League of Nations....6 Ja 44
Windsor Publishing Corp., buy *Club Fellow & Washington Mirror*....21 Ap 26
Window, man falls out of....28 Ap 74
Wines, in Germany, France & Belgium..26 My 23
Winfield, Arthur M., (Edward Stratemeyer), death of....19 My 68
Wingshooting, comments on (L)....13 Ja 8
Winkler, Dr. Max, death of....24 Mr 40
Winlock, Herbert E., unearths mummy....3 F 59
Winters, Owen B., on *Life's* publicity stunt (p)....24 Mr 44
Wisconsin (state of), *v.* Texas land....7 Ap 14
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, for commercializing patents developed by University....26 My 44
Wise, Rabbi Stephen S., on Russia's religious persecution, 10 Mr 19; on Jews *v.* Arabs in Palestine, 16 Je 32
Wister, Owen, book reviewed; sketch of (p)....23 Je 71
Witch, in the cinema *The Silent Enemy* (p)....26 My 58
Wix, J. & Son, Ltd., subsidiary of American Tobacco Co., shadow advertisement of (p)....26 My 48
Wodehouse, Lenora ("Snorks"), broadcasts spooning by mistake....3 Mr 36
Wodehouse, P. G., book reviewed; sketch of....24 F 78
Wolf lieutenants entitled to hunt in France.7 Ap 66
Wolf, white, escapes....7 Ap 66
Wolle, John F., & Bach Festivals; sketch of (p)....26 My 72
Women in the Ministry, dispute of....24 Mr 64
Women's Bureau of the U. S. Dept. of Labor, on 5 & 10¢ stores....17 F 17
Women's Christian Temperance Union, objects to father in *Hansel & Gretel*, 20 Ja 31; celebrates anniversary of Prohibition, 27 Ja 14
Women's International League for Peace, on Naval Parley....24 F 13
Wong, Anna May, kiss censored (p)....7 Ap 23
Wood, Clement, book reviewed; sketch of..13 Ja 71
Wood, Will, *v.* Jouett Shouse....16 Je 17
Wood, Wm. R., on fruit-fly condition....24 Mr 13
Woodcock, Amos W. W., director of Prohibition Bureau....30 Je 15
Woods, Wm. S., on *Digest's* Prohibition poll (p)....14 Ap 13
Woodward, Wm., Kentucky Derby victory, 26 My 62; Belmont victory, 16 Je 56
Woolf, Samuel J., sketch of (p)....17 F 60
Woollcott, Alexander, on Passion Play...19 My 28
Woolley, C. Leonard, in Mesopotamia....27 Ja 68
Woolley, Clarence M., on Foreign Trade Council, 2 Je 43; on Shipping Board Commission, 30 Je 15
Woolworth, F. W. Co., earnings, 10 F 51; store survey, 17 F 17
Worcester, Armory, on high-school students at A. A. A. S. meeting....6 Ja 50
World Fair, preparations started....9 Je 16
World's Biggest Bank, plans for....31 Mr 48
World's Press News, flays British reporters....10 F 58
Wreath, placed on Wilson's tomb....8 Ja 11
Wright, Frank Lloyd, Manhattan exhibition....9 Je 30
Wright, Orville, honored by Daniel Guggenheim Medal Fund....20 Ja 59
Wright, Wilbur, honored by Daniel Guggenheim Fund....20 Ja 59
Wrigley, Wm. Jr. Co., earnings....10 F 51
Wurzbach, Harry M., seated in the House.24 F 14
Wycoff, Cecilia G., owns *The Magazine of Wall Street*....19 My 47
Wyeth, Stuart, leaves money to Harvard..20 Ja 52
Wylie, Charles C., at A. A. A. S. meeting.13 Ja 59
Wynn, Ed., sketch of; in *Simple Simon*...3 Mr 53
Wynne, Father John J., on *Jesuit Martyrs of North America*....7 Ap 30
Wyre, Howard, robbed while under spell.17 Mr 15
Wyss, Dr. Alfredo U., on Dr. Welch (L).12 My 8

X

Xenia, onetime princess, divorced....10 F 53
Xylose, now produced from cottonseed....21 Ap 28

Y

Yachting
Corsair IV, description of....21 Ap 40
Enterprise, defender of America's Cup, 21 Ap 40; wins trial, 26 My 60
Lambert, Gerard B., steals Vanderbilt's wind (p)....23 Je 52
Marin, wins....31 Mr 62
Shamrock V, description of....21 Ap 40
Trial Races, in Long Island Sound....23 Je 54
Tycoon, wins Long Island Sound regatta..2 Je 58
Yakovleva, Vera, commissar of Finance...6 Ja 44
Yale *Daily News*, on Prohibition, 24 Mr 16; on Hoover's views, 28 Ap 11; on cribbing, 16 Je 40
Yale *Record*, on House Plan....24 F 38
Yale School of Music, Samuel to give course in Bach....16 Je 23
Yale University, reinstatement of Prof. French, 3 Mr 37; gift of Bloch, 12 My 26; fight with police, 19 My 72; members of Scroll & Key, 26 My 38; Brady collections, 30 Je 46
Yancey, Lewis A., received by Hoover..26 My 13
Yankee, launching of....18 My 38
Yankee Clipper (train) makes first trip..31 Mr 46
Yates, Col. Julian E., and Dr. Ainslie on chaplains (p)....28 Ap 26
Yates, Wm., on Mary, Queen of England (L)....7 Ap 8
Yellow Taxi Corp., *v.* General Motors Corp., 9 Je 48; continued, 23 Je 41
Yolanda, Princess, daughter born to.....17 Mr 34
Yosemite National Park, Government purchase for....9 Je 16
Yost, Fielding H., on Prohibition....31 Mr 15
Yost, H. R., on undertakers (L)....9 Je 8
Yost, Mrs. Lena, on Prohibition....17 Mr 16
Young, Charles, invents new recorder....14 Ap 30
Young, Owen D., chosen Man-of-the-year (c), 6 Ja 13; flayed by Carlton, 20 Ja 16; on FORTUNE, 3 F 4; defeated by Bond, 24 F 71; on Young Plan, 7 Ap 19; on quick news transmission, 14 Ap 29; honored, 28 Ap 62; on trust test case, 26 My 15; generalizes on tariff bill, 30 Je 17
Young couple, 7 and three years, married.17 Mr 76
Young Plan, signed at Hague, 27 Ja 23; discussed by Young, 7 Ap 19
Younggreen, Charles C., received by Hoover....26 My 13
Younghusband, Sir Francis E., speaks at Threefold Movement conference (p)....17 F 41
Youngstown, Ohio, crime school in.....13 Ja 66
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., may merge with Bethlehem, 17 Mr 53; merger difficulties, 24 Mr 49; continued, 21 Ap 47; earnings, 28 Ap 52

Z

Zacchini, Ugo (human cannon ball) married....24 F 66
Zaimis, Mme Phokion, on blind children in Athens (L)....31 Mr 8
Zalmite, new synthetic resin....31 Mr 54
Zauditu, Empress of Abyssinia, death of (p)....14 Ap 23
Zbyszko, Stanislaus, sues *American* for picture....24 F 70
Zeiss Co., on planetaria....19 My 72
Zeppelin, Graf, Londoners jeer at.....5 My 21
Ziegfeld, Florenz, sued by Elmann.....28 Ap 38
Ziegfeld, Florenz, prophecies in Bloomingdale cornerstone (p)....12 My 76
Zodiacal Light, theory of....3 Mr 52
Zoo, two men hired to guard, at Racine...24 F 75
Zoo Opera (Cincinnati) financially low...23 Je 38
Zimbalist, Efrem, sued by fiddle dealer..28 Ap 38
Zukor, Adolph, welcomed at Ricse, Hungary....19 My 19
Zuloaga, Ignacio, on Aztec art....10 F 43
Zwink, Johann, in Passion Play.....12 My 38